805
P-
Index
v.1-20

INDEX
AND
CONCORDANCE

E13936

to that Cyclopedia of Comment

The Philistine Magazine

Elbert Hubbard, Editor

VOLUMES I TO XX

Compiled by
JULIA DITTO YOUNG

THE ROYCROFTERS
East Aurora, New York

GROSVENOR LIBRARY

Nov.
Pres

Philistine Index

A

A Ballade of Confession, V., 170.
A Ballade of Egoism, XIII., 140.
A Ballade of Entreaty, V., 9.
A Ballet Dancer, XX., 191.
Abbey, E. A., I., 134; VIII., 184.
Abbotsford, XVIII., 60.
Abbott, Dr. Lyman, IV., 154, 184; VII., 118; VIII., 71; X., 42; XII., 191; XIII., 24; XX., 78, 96.
Abbott, J. S. C., V., 51.
Abbot Vitalis, III., 100.
A Beam of Light, IV., 1.
A Beautiful Poem, XVI., 159.
A Beautiful Voice, V., 148.
Abel, XIX., 81.
A Better Man, XVII., Sept. f. a. p.
A Bicycle, V., 94.
A Big Burden, XX., 26.
Ability, XIII., 85.
A Bird and a Bottle, XVIII., 143.
A Bit of War Photography, III., 33.
A Black Cat, XVI., 139.

A Blue Jay, XIV., Feb. f. c.
Abnormal Women, III., 189.
Abolish Fear, X., Feb. f. c.
A Book Agent, X., 28.
A Book Lover's Apologia, V., 38.
About an Author, VII., 15.
About Leonardo, XIV., 1.
About Right Thinking, XII., 177.
About Widows, XII., 1.
Above the Rabble, V., 171.
Abracadabra, VII., 5.
A Brother's Keeper, IX., 79.
Absalom, IV., 4.
"A Bubble," II., 161.
A Buccaneer Chorus, II., 50.
A Buccaneer Toast, II., 105.
A Buck Rabbit, XIV., 58.
Abraham, XV., 46.
Abyssinia, XIX., 20.
A Cautious Dentist, VI., 144.
Accattabriga, Vacca, XIV., 2.
"According to St. John," I., 188.
A Certain Preacher, XV., 156.
"A Child's Garden of Verse," II., 27.
Achilles, VI., 186; XV., 86; XVI., 131.
A Clergyman, IV., 181.
A Complaint of Some Editors, II., 119.
A Comparison, V., 81.

A Conscientious Liar, XX., 159.
A Conservative, XVI., 155.
A Country Doctor, V., 150.
A Court, XV., 190.
A Criminal, IX., July f. c.
Acropolis, XV., 86.
"Across York State on a Mule," VIII., 22.
Action, III., 157; XIV., May f. a. p.
Action Will Remove, XIX., 1.
A Cup Winner, XVI., 124.
A Curious Fact, XVI., 116.
Adam, II., 14; III., 114; VI. 5; IX. 44; IX., 97; IX., 161; IX., 188; X., 191; XII., 185; XIII., 52; XVII., 41; XX., 1.
Adam Bede, VII., 100; XIII., 170.
Adam's Birthplace, The, XIII., 108.
Adam's Express, XX., 167.
Adams, J. Howe, III., 53.
Adams, John Quincy, XIII., 2.
Adams, Maude, X., 132; XII., 40; XV., 19.
Adams, Oscar Fay, III., 192; IV., 183.
Adams, Samuel, VI., 10.
Adam-Zad, XIII., 134, 167.
Addams, Miss Jane, IX., 190; XV., 167.
Addison, Joseph, V., 31; XII., 20; XVI., 69.
Ade, George, X., 9; XVII., 151.
A Dejected Impulse, IV., 170.

"A Dictionary of College Slang," XII., 21.
Adirondacks, X., 158; XIII., 184; XVII., 120; XVIII., 181.
Adler, Felix, XVII., 151; XVIII., 58.
Admetus, III., 75.
"A Dog of Flanders," XVIII., 85.
Adonis, XIII., 109.
A Double Life, VII., 173.
A Dream and a Prophecy, IX., 33.
A Dream of John Ball, IX., 103.
Adrian VI., III., 112.
A Drunken Wise Man, XVI., 128.
Advantages and Disadvantages, XII., 71.
Advice, V., 23; XX., 159.
Advice to Literary Aspirants, I., 140.
Ægean Savings Bank, XVII., 153.
Æneas, I., 122.
Æschylus, IX., 86.
A Farmer, IV., 157.
A Few Groucherinos, XX., Apr. b. a. p.
Afghanistan, X., 184; XIII., 133.
A Fishing Village, IX., 71.
A Fin-de-Siecle Fatima, VII., 47.
A Fine Thing, XV., 190.
A Fly and a Swallow, XVII., Oct. b. c.
"A Fool's Errand," VI., 63.
A Fragment, V., 19.
A Free Lunch League, I., 46.

Africa, II., 206; VI., 103; VI., 177; XII., 150; XVII., 14.
A Friday Afternoon, VI., 11.
A Frowsy One, XV., 26.
After Dark, II., 143.
A Funnyman, V., 152.
A Geological Fault, XX., 32.
A Gentleman, XV., 187.
A Glass House, XV., 191.
A Glorious Privilege, XIII., 76.
A Good Deed, XVI., 182.
A Good Way, XVI., May f. a. p.
A Good Woman, XIII., 187.
A Greater Disgrace, XVII., 192.
A Great Love, XVI., 144, 183.
A Great Mistake, II., 106.
A Great Musician, XVI., 192.
A Great Privilege, XVI., 190.
A Great System, XIV., 122;.
Agony, XIII., 191.
Agriculturist Insurance Co., XI., 157.
Agrippa, II., 188; III., 67.
Agrippina, XVII., 146; XVIII., 13.
A Hand-Me-Down Religion, XX., 31.
A Heart-Ache, XII., 156.
A Hell-box, XX., 148.
"A History of Civilization," X., 10.
A Hot Weather Idyll, III., 40.

"Aids to Reflection," XI., 35.
Ainsworth, Harrison, XII., 10.
A Jail Window, IV., 170.
A Journalistic Note, I., 146.
A Key to the Scriptures, X., 90.
Akron, O., VIII., 107.
Alabama, XIV., 166; XX., 33, 104.
A Ladder, IV., 89.
Aladdin, IV., 66.
Alameda, Cal., XVII., 43.
"Alamo, The," XII., 122.
A Lantern Song, I., 124.
Alaska, IV., 85.
Alaster, IV., 66.
A Lawyer Collected, XVII., 60.
A Lazy Man, XVIII., 157.
A Lazy Wish, XV., 184.
Albany, I., 156; V., 188; VI., 133, 145; IX., 188; X., 48; XIII., 30; XVI., 75; XX., 174.
Albany Argus, I., 101; XVI., 64.
Albion, N. Y., I., 158.
Alcott, Bronson, IX., 162.
Alden Center, XVIII., 23.
Alden, H. M., II., 160.
Alden, W. L., IV., 20; VI., 192.
Aldine, X., 145.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, I., 191.

A Leader of Men, XVII., 48.
A Legacy, XIV., 26.
Alessandro, XVII., 166.
A Letter of Introduction, XIII., 80.
Alexander, V., 95; VI., 134; XIX., June f. a. p.
Alexander, George, II., 129.
Alexander, U. G., IV., 129.
Alexandria, IV., 129.
Alexandrian Library, XV., 27; XIX., 100.
Algonquin Club, XVI., Jan. b. a. p.
Ali, XVIII., 21.
Ali Baba, VIII., 54, 74; Apr. sup., 173, 192; IX., 22, 66, 110; Nov. f. c., 127, 130, 145, 157; X., 30, 53, 64, 156, 179, 182, 185, 192; XI., 86; opp. 93, 158; XII., Apr. f. c., 23, 31, 192; XIII., 32, 38; June f. c., 80, 123, 143, 152; XV., Sept. f. c., 24, 57, 105, 113, 185; XVI., 125; XVII., 30, 43, 91; XVIII., 21, 58, 64, 124, 183; XIX., 21, 67; June f. c.; July f. c.; Oct., b. a. p.; XX., 37, 148; Jan. f. a. p.; May f. c.
"Alice in Wonderland," I., 161.
A Lie Travels, XVI., 31.
A Literary Career, V., 103.
A Little Criticism, XIV., 27.
A Live Fox, VIII., 79.
Allan, Paul, VII., 33.

All Articles, XVI., 33.
"All Coons Look Alike To Me," X., 5.
Allegany Republican, I., 199.
All Elocution, XVI., 64.
Allen, By, XVII., 179; XVIII., 25.
Allen, Charles Dexter, IV., 77; VII., 177.
Allen, E. C., V., 124.
Allen, Grant, I., 163; VII., 102, 170; IX., 180; XIII., 190; XVI., 10; XX., 73.
Allen, James Lane, IV., 24.
All History, XX., Mar. f. a. p.
All Men., V., 185.
Allopath Doctor, VII., 20.
All 'Round Education, XIX., Sept. f. c.
All That Glitters, XV., 187.
All That is Loyal, XIX., July b. a. p.
All the Belliake, XX., May f. c.
All the Good There Is, XVIII., 64.
All the Money I Make, XII., 153.
"All the World's a Stage," IV., 48; XX., 45.
"All's Well That Ends Well," II., 185.
All Things Work Together, XIV., 96.
All Ye Who Have Gained, XVII., Sept. b. a. p.
Alkali Ike, XI., 28.
Alkali Smith, V., 121.
Alma, Mich., XVI., 119.

Alma-Tadema, Laurence, XIII., 150; XVI., 63.
Almy, Frederic, II., 113.
A Lost Ingenue, VII., 10.
Alphabet, The, IV., 173.
Alps, XIX., 172.
Altgeld, John Peter, VIII., 153; XIV., 180.
Alton, Ill., IV., 138.
Alton, Ralph., V., 139.
A Lumber Pile, XVI., 72.
Amana, II., 19.
A Man in a Robe, VII., 33.
A Manifesto, VIII., 33.
A Man is Known, XII., 62.
A Man Loves Himself, XIX., 94.
A Man Popular, XVI., 128.
Amati, VIII., 42.
A Matter of Background, I., 118.
"Amber," III., 150; VI., 181.
Ambition, VII., June f. c.; VIII., 90.
Ament, Rev. Dr., XIV., 88.
America, I., 19, 90; II., 46; III., 119, 120, 126; IV., 59, 91, 152, 172, 186; Dec. sup., V., 21, 40, 156, 182, 183, 185, 189; VI., 14, 37, 49, 53, 82, 86, 124, 153, 165, 185; VII., 72, 100, 129, 130, 132, 137, 158, 187; VIII., 25, 73, 94, 100, 142, 164, 181; IX., 74, 81, 91, 140, 176, 187; X., 37, 46, 55, 64,

73, 79, 119, 132, 163, 174; XI., 41, 63, 112, 124, 134, 142, 152; XII., 21, 44, 51, 79, 122; XIII., 51, 58, 90, 118, 126, 132, 146, 176, 190; XIV., 21, 31, 36, 46, 53, 86, 177; XV., 1, 6, 10, 16, 29, 36, 54, 66, 76, 79, 140, 149; XVI., 33, 50, 98, 122, 131, 143; XVII., 14, 52, 68, 185; XVIII., 5, 66, 71, 81, 140; XIX., 3, 10, 41, 66, 92, 97, 173, 190, 198; XX., 14, 19, 36, 52, 85, 92, 95, 99, 104, 149, 155, 164, 180, 184, 188.

America, Central, XVIII., 77.

America, South, IX., 173; XVIII., 78, 140.

American Academy of Immortals, VI., 128; VII., 91; VIII., 36, 192; IX., 95; X., 74, 84, 149; XVI., May f. a. p.; XVII., 3; XVIII., 127; XIX., June b. a. p.

American Express Co., XX., 165.

American Hall of Fame, XII., 92; XVIII., 83.

Americanitis, V., 149.

Americanism, VIII., 62.

American News Co., VII., 88.

"American Notes," X., 34.

American Philological Soc., V., 191.

"American Traits," VI., 153.

American Type Founders Co., IV., 175.

"American Union Speakers," II., 133.

Americanus Sum, VII., 129.

A Merry Christmas! VIII., Dec. b. c.
Ames, Ia., X., 189.
Amesbury, Mass., XVIII., 72.
A Message to Garcia, VIII., 109; IX., 20; IX., 95, 110, 141, 159, 178; X., 6, 130; XI., 192; XX., 132.
A Midsummer Night's Dream, I., 10.
Amiel's Journal, I., 87; XI., Nov. b. c.
Amiens, XVIII., 19.
A Misshapen Body, XVII., 64.
A Modern School, XIX., 87.
Among the Shoshones, VI., 63.
Among Writing Men, XV., 187.
"A Mountain Woman," III., 30.
Amsbary, Bruce, VIII., 155.
Amsterdam, VII., 189; VIII., 150; XIV., 35; XV., 28.
A Mummery, XIII., 28.
A Murmur, III., 129.
Anacreon, XVI., 180.
Anaemic, III., June b. c.
An Airy Chipmunk, V., 95.
Anak, XIII., 53.
Ananias, IV., 114; V., 5; XII., 90; XVI., 72.
Ananke, II., 169.
An Apparition, XII., 135.
An Appreciation, IV., 123.
An Antique Tale, XVII., 135.

An Arrangement in Brown, XI., 177.
Anaxagoras, XVI., 132.
Ancient Mariner, VII., 99.
Andover, Mass., XI., 46; X., 78.
Andrews, III., 100.
Andrews, Dr., V., 114.
Andrews, Gen. C. C., X., 159.
Andrews, Gertrude, X., Mar. b. c.
Andrews, Maude, IV., 90.
Andrews, Lyle, XII., 128.
Andromeda, IV., 132.
An Earnest Cry, I., 70.
An Empty Man, XVIII., 96.
An Echo From Cuba, IV., Apr. b. c.
"An Enemy to the King," II., 127.
"An Epistle," XVIII., 103.
A New Deal, VII., 67.
A New Sidewalk, XII., 31.
A New Suit, XVI., 31.
An Experiment in Communism, II., 51.
An Explanation, VII., 169.
Angelo, Michael, II., 47; III., 110; IV., 112; X., 114; XIV., 4, 9; XVI., 17, 180; XVII., 16, 154; XX., 7, 150.
Anheuser-Busch, X., 20; XIII., 153; XV., 83.
An Honest Politician, XI., Oct. f. c.
An Hour with Caesar Augustus, II., 187.
An Hour with Maecenas, III., 65.

An Idea, XX., 96.
An Ideal Life, XV., 189.
Animosity, IX., Oct. f. c.
An Impression, VII., 43.
An Impudent Letter, V., 120.
An Interview, VII., 74.
An Interview with the Devil, I., 53.
Anna Karenina, XIII., 15.
Annapolis, XV., 68; XIX., 42; XX., 33.
Ann Arbor, VI., 4; VIII., 152; XII., 22; XVI., 117, 168; XVII., 60; XX., 58.
Anne of Cleves, III., 107.
Annie Laurie, VI., 126; XVII., 151.
Ann of Venusburg, V., 125.
An Object of Pity, XVII., 128.
An Old Library, XX., Apr. f. a. p.
An Old Lumberman, XVIII., 160.
An Old Man Goes A-Wooing, IX., 44.
An Old Saw Filed, I., 147.
An Old Woman, XVI., 128.
An Ominous Baby, III., 133.
An Orthodox Preacher, XX., 30.
A Notable Work, I., 105.
Ansley, Professor, X., 147.
Anticipation, XIV., 30.
Anti-Philistine Magazine, VI., 137; IX., 94.
Antiseptic for Decay, XIV., 94.

Antithesis, XV., 190.
Anthony, Susan B., VII., 52.
Antony, Mark, I., 112; II., 187; IV., 165.
Antony and Cleopatra (Bears), IV., 91.
Antwerp, VIII., 100.
A Number Ten Tom Cat, XII., 85.
An Unpublished Letter of Lord Byron, XIII., 10.
An Upward Lift, XVI., 189.
Anvil Chorus, XII., 104.
Any Man is a Lover, XVI., 183.
Anything the World Needs, XVIII., 142.
A Parable, V., 99.
A Parable and A Platitude, VIII., 128.
A Paradise, IV., 54.
"A Parting and A Meeting," XVIII., 106.
A Passing Type, XV., 21.
Apathetic Sinners, XV., 81.
Apelles, I., 75.
Apennines, VI., 137.
A Periodical Protest, VII., 38.
A Pessimist, XIV., Mar. f. c.; XX., 10.
A Pine Grove, X., 154.
A Plea for Inebriety, I., 186.
A Plea for Handicraft, X., 101.
Apollo, III., 24, 74; XII., 171.
Apollo Belvedere, III., 112; XV., 10.
A Pot-boiling Age, V., 95.

Applaud Us, XIV., Feb. f. c.
Appleton, D., I., 29, 140; II., 32.
Appreciation, XIV., 128.
A Prayer, VI., Mar. b. c.; XV., 74; XX., 65.
A Pretty Woman, X., 87.
A Projected Reform, IV., 102.
A Prologue, III., 39.
A Prose Pastelle, XIV., 6.
A Protest and a Prayer, II., 41.
A Protestant Service, II., 59.
A Pumpkin Seed, VII., 60.
A Question of Form, I., 182.
Arabia, I., 1; IV., 146; VI., 167.
Arachne, V., 85.
Arcadia, I., 12; II., 52.
Arc de Triomphe, V., 178.
Archilochus, I., 141.
Arcturus, XX., 7.
Arden, Mary, IV., 56.
Are You a Cheerful Loser? XVIII., 149.
Are You a Dead One? XVII., 160.
Arezzo, I., 76.
Argentine, The, VI., 177.
Argos, VII., 98.
Ariadne, V., 9.
A Rich Self-Made Man, X., 94.
A Rich Wife, XIV., 24.
Ariel, XVIII., 20.

Aristarchus, XV., 192.
Aristophanes, I., 75; VI., 121; VIII., 8, 162; X., 81, 88; XI., 163; XIV., 7; XV., 99.
Aristotle, XVIII., 138; XIX., June f. a. p.
Arius, XII., 170.
Arizona, XX., 62.
Arkell, W. J., III., 60.
Ark, Noah's, VI., 143; VII., 12.
Ark of the Covenant, I., 2; XI., 108.
Armada, XX., 36.
Armenia, V., 16.
Armistead, III., 100.
Armour Institute, XVIII., 113.
Armour Packing Co., IX., 96.
Armour, Philip, XII., 71.
Arnold, Sir Edwin, III., 191; V., 90; X., 128; XIX., 172.
Arnold, George, II., 66.
Arnold, Matthew, II., 84, 111; IV., 68; VI., 62; VII., 2; X., 150; XVII., 11.
A Romance, XX., 192.
Arragon, IV., 142.
Art, VIII., 121; XI., 55; XIV., Apr. b. c.
"Art Amateur," II., 34.
Art and Underwear, II., 34, 67, 131.
"Art in Underwear," VI., 138.
Art and Utility, X., 65.
Art as a Profession, VI., 148.

Art Comes, XV., 187.
Art for Art's Sake, IV., 109.
Artful Dodger, IX., 157.
Art Happens, XVI., 27.
Arthur Pendennis, VI., 168.
Arthus, VI., 70.
Art is Religion, XI., 136.
"Art of Living," I., 200.
Art Shows You, XV., 182.
A Rustic Swain, IV., 134.
As a Man Grows, XV., 187.
Asaph, VI., 7.
A School for Poets, XVI., 159.
A School for Saints, III., 32.
A Searcher After Truth, VIII., Apr. b. c.
A Sea Song, III., 33.
A Sermonette, VI., 115.
A Serpent's Tooth, XV., 90.
Asheville, N. C., XIV., 173; XIX., 28.
Ashtabula, O., XIII., 67; XIX., 131.
Asia, V., 90; VIII., 164; XVII., 71.
A Sight-Gauge, IV., 187.
A Silver Watch, XVI., 62.
"As It Were," III., 31.
Askelon, I., 122; V., 123.
As Love Goes, XVII., 96.
A Small Jeremiad, VII., 1.
A Song of Solomon, II., 142.

A Sonnet of Despair, I., 169.
A Sonnet of Hope, II., 183.
A Soul-Embrace, XIII., 54.
Aspasia, IV., 142; XV., 99; XVI., 180.
Aspiration, VIII., 1.
A Splendid Joy, XVI., 187.
Assiniboia, XVII., 5.
Associated Press, VIII., 36.
As the Tree Falls, VI., 98.
As to Advertising Books, VIII., 134.
As to Bores, III., 21.
As to Jealousy, XIX., 137.
As to Mark Twain, IX., 174.
Astor Gallery, X., 174.
A Stone in the Hand, XX., Jan. f. a. p.
Astor House, VII., 181.
Astor, John Jacob, XIV., May f. a. p.
Astor, Mrs., XIV., May f. a. p.
Astor, William Waldorf, I., 116.
As to Some Novels, V., 54.
A Street Car Vignette, IX., 169.
"A Strenuous Life," IX., 124.
A Study of Death, II., 160.
A Study in Psychology, XIV., 65.
"A Superfluous Woman," I., 139.
As We Grow Better, XVII., 96.
"As You Like It," II., 14; IV., Jan. f. c.; V.,

Aug. f. c.; X., 184; XVIII., Feb. b. c., 19.
A Task, XV., 190.
"A Tale of Two Cities," II., 129.
At Christmas, VIII., 1.
A Tea Gown, V., 151.
Athena, I., 74; IV., 108.
Athens, IV., 126, 161; VI., 133; VII., 82, 121; X., 81; XIII., 61, 89; XV., 72; XVI., 132; XVIII., 69; XIX., 23, 28, 53, 92.
A Thriftless Benefit, I., 178.
A Tippling Habit, XVII., 94.
Atkinson, Bill, XVIII., 84.
Atkinson, Edward, XI., 43.
Atkinson, William Walker, XVIII., 185.
Atlanta, Ga., I., 155; VI., 131; XX., 38.
Atlanta Constitution, XIV., 72.
Atlanta Journal, XIV., 66.
Atlantic City, XVIII., 181.
Atlantic Monthly, I., 69; II., 38, 66, 71; VI., 21; IX., 192.
Atlantic Ocean, VII., 134.
Atlas, XIII., June b. c.
At Least an Hour's Work, XX., Jan. f. c.
A Tragedy, VIII., 32.
A True Scientist, XIV., 49.
At Shakespeare's Grave, VIII., 65.

At the Last, V., 39.
At the Last Great Day, XIX., 165.
At the Parting of the Ways, VII., 140.
At the Pit Door, XI., 97.
At the Sign of the Goat, XIII., 136.
At the Stock Farm, VI., 160; X., 167.
Attius, II., 187.
Attraction, XIII., 190.
Auburn, N. Y., I., 26; IV., 96; V., 145; VI., 144; XIII., 107; XV., 171.
Aucassin and Nicolette, III., 117.
Auditorium Hotel, VIII., 191; XIV., 130; XV., 10.
Audubon, John James, XII., 94.
Augusta, Me., V., 124; VI., 34.
Augustine, St., XVIII., 19.
Auld Lang Syne, VII., 19.
Aurora, III., 24.
Aurora, N. Y., VI., 76.
Austen, Jane, I., 196.
Austerlitz, VI., 134; XIX., 117; Nov. f. a. p.
Austin, Alfred, II., 125; VIII., 150; XIII., 131.
Australia, II., 206; V., 156; VII., 134; XII., 42; XVIII., 56.
Austria, IV., 112; XIV., 28; XIX., 127.
Autommarchi, VIII., 7.
Authors and Friends, V., 20.

Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, VI., 21.
A Vacation, XVI., 64.
A Valentine, II., Feb. f. c.; IV., Feb. b. c.
Aveline, III., 102.
A Very Remarkable Girl, I., 103.
Avon, V., 7.
A Wealdin Trio, IV., 11.
A Wife Who Hangs, XVI., 64.
A Wisp of Hay, VIII., 84.
A Woman's Congress, VII., 96.
A Woman's Cry, X., 33.
A Woman's Smile, XVI., 190.
A Word About Art, I., 74.
A Word About Job, IV., 136.
A Word to the Wise, XX., Jan. f. a. p.
A Worm, XVI., 62.
Axes to Grind, VIII., 156.
A Yellow Dog, V., 141.
Ayres, Rev. T. Nelson, I., 136.
Ayris, Harry, III., 121; V., 46.
Ayrshire, X., 12.
Azario, II., 45.
Azores, II., 113; XVII., 47.

B

Baal, IV., 35, 98; V., 36; VI., 102.
Baalbec, IV., 34.

Babbitt, Eugene, XII., 21.
Babel, I., 10; IV., 67; V., 167; VI., 5, 148; XIII., 124; XVII., 101.
Bacchante, IV., 63; V., 88, 119; XVIII., 125.
Bacchus, I., 186.
Bach, Richard, XX., 173.
Bach, Sebastian, XII., 151.
Bacheller, Irving, VII., 182; VIII., 47; XIX., 159.
"Bachelor of Arts," V., 185.
Bachelors, VI., 59.
Back Bay, I., 63.
Bacon, III., 100.
Bacon, Lord, V., 17; VIII., 66; XIV., 2.
Bad and Good People, XX., 191.
Badenoch, John, II., 96.
Badger, Gorham, VI., 43.
Bagley, Charlie, XII., 159.
Bailey, (Barnum and), I., 63.
Bailey of Texas, XV., 71.
Bailey, J. B., III., 129.
Baily, III., 100.
Bain, Colonel, V., 25.
Balaklava, XVIII., 46.
Balboa, XVII., 102.
Baldini, XVII., 140.
Baldwin, Kan., XII., 114.
Balestier, Beatty, III., 91.

Balestier, Wolcott, IV., 59.
Ball, Mary, V., 156.
Ballade des ecrivains, I., 11.
Ballade of Frocks and Pinafores, V., 85.
Ballade of Queens and Great Ladies, IX., 1.
Ballade to Many Authors, XIII., 92.
Ballad of the Constitution, XIII., 132.
Ballard, Henry, XVI., 153.
Balliol, XVIII., 147.
Ballynagal, XIV., 97.
Balsam, XVIII., 143.
Baltimore, V., 24.
Baltimore "Biedler," XVIII., May f. a. p.
Baltimore and Ohio R. R., XIII., 30, 108; XVI., 106.
Balzac, Honoré de, III., 159; IV., 82; VII., 104; XI., 189; XII., 146; XIV., 8.
Baker, Estes, III., 42.
Baker, Herbert L., I., 52.
Baker, Rev. Stephen, IX., 70.
Baker, Theophile, IX., 68.
Baker, William James, I., 185; III., 1, 73; IV., 123.
Bancroft, George, V., 192.
Bandello, II., 185.
Bangor, Me., VII., 28, 94.
Bangs, John Kendrick, I., 160, 172; II., 38, 66; IV., 61; VII., 82; XI., 21.

Banim, John, X., 4.
Banks, III., 100.
Bannockburn, III., 104.
"Baptist Standard," VII., 147.
Baptist Union, XIX., 34, 66.
Barabbas, IX., 107; XII., 88; XIII., 130.
Barabbas Biddle, XIII., 153; XIV., 90.
Barabbas Bill, XIII., 153; XV., 76, 147; XVIII., 84.
Barados, VIII., 130.
Barbizon, XX., 150.
Bardwell, E. O., X., 66.
Bare Feet, XV., 95.
Barker, Robert Lewis, X., 192.
Barking, Eng., III., 109.
Barnabee, Henry Clay, XIV., 95; XV., 80.
Barnard, Edward W., V., 10, 86.
Barnegat, XIII., 156.
Barney, Colonel Carl, XIV., 130.
Barnum, Phineas T., I., 63; II., 166; XIV., 37.
Barrett, Lawrence, V., 63; VII., 184.
Barrie, J. M., V., 59; VIII., 149.
Barrows, XII., 87.
Barrows, Mrs., II., 104.
Barrows, Rev. Dr., XI., 59.
Barry Lyndon, VI., 173.
Bartlett, Hank, XII., 128.

Base Coin, XII., 134.
Base is the Man, XVII., 62.
Bashan, XI., 94.
Bashkirtseff, Marie, I., 87, 189; XIII., 117.
Basic Elements of Truth, XIV., 53.
Basis, The, I., 31, 66, 136.
Bass' Ale, I., 127.
Bassanio, XIII., 162.
Batavia, N. Y., XVI., 88; XIX., 42.
Bates, Katherine, VII., 52; VIII., 49.
Bath, Eng., I., 100.
Bath House, John, VIII., 155; IX., 19; X., 47; XI., 43; XII., 130; XV., 112; XVI., 154.
Bathsheba, II., 82.
Batten, Colonel George, VII., 146.
Battery Park, I., 187; XVIII., 26.
Botticelli, XIII., Sept. b. a. p.
Battle Creek, Mich., XV., 17; XVI., 117; XX., 124.
Bavaria, I., 187; III., 10.
Bayard, Thomas F., VII., 170.
Bay City, Mich., XVI., 117.
Baylor University, VI., 37.
Bayreuth, XIX., 75.
Beard, Wolcott Le Clear, VI., 124.
Beardsley, Aubrey, I., 97; II., 91; XI., 17.
Beardshear, XIII., 77.

Be at Peace, XVI., Jan. b. c.
Beatrice, XVIII., 168.
Beatrice, Neb., XI., 115.
Beacon Hill, I., 64; VI., 9.
Beacon Street, X., 67.
Beau Brummell, I., 41; IX., 145.
Beau Nash, X., 127.
Beautiful Art, XIX., June b. a. p.
Beautiful Children, XIX., 168.
Beauty, XIII., 187.
Become Acquainted, XV., 189.
Bedlam, XV., 102.
Beecham, Dr., XIX., 10.
Beecham Habit, VIII., 68, 176; XIX., 163.
Beecham's Pills, XIV., 40.
Beecher, Henry Ward, III., 50; XI., 19, 147; XII., 44, 93; XIII., 21; XIV., 175; XV., 9; XVII., 120, 124; XVIII., 51; XIX., 120; XX., 43, 94.
Beecher, Capt. Herbert, XVIII., 80.
Beethoven, XII., 182; XVII., 19; XX., 142.
"Before I See Europe," VI., 82.
Before the Fire, IV., 18.
Be Gentle, X., Jan. b. c.
Begum, Bishop, XII., 100.
Behold the Lilies, III., Sept. b. c.
Belfast, Ireland, IX., 179.
Belfast, Me., I., 143.

Belgium, XVI., 98; XVIII., 6; XX., 167.
Belgravia, VII., 85.
Belief as to God, XIX., 136.
Bell, Clark, X., 177; XIII., 156.
Belle Hamlin, IX., 65; XIII., 37.
"Belle Mahone," VI., 26.
Bellerophon, III., 123.
Bellevue Medical College, IX., 138.
Bellew, Kyrle, VI., 64.
Bellini, VII., 189.
Bellona, III., 111.
Belmont, Perry, VII., 85.
Belus, X., 162.
Bemis, Prof., I., 197.
"Ben Bolt," VI., 26.
Ben Ezra, VII., 180; VIII., 79.
Benefit of Clergy, V., 61.
"Benefits Forgot," IV., 59.
Benefits of Sin, VII., 53.
Benevolence, XV., opp. 1.
Bengal, III., 147; IV., 85.
Benham, Howard C., XVI., 88.
Ben Hur, V., 76; XV., 85; XVIII., 60.
Bennett, H. H. IV., 73.
Bennett, James Gordon, I., 146; XII., 108.
Bennett, Katherine Hilliard, II., May b. c.; V., 81
Be Not Rash, XI., Nov. f. c.

Bentham, George, IX., 64.
Bentham, Jeremy, XI., 22, 40.
Be Pleasant, XV., July b. c.
Berkeley St., VI., 44.
Berlin, VIII., 125; XV., 85.
Bermuda, I., 101.
Bernhardt, Sarah, II., 205; III., 157; VIII., 154; XIII., 138; XIV., 89.
Bernini, III., 109.
Bertillon System, V., 129; XVII., 108.
Besant, Annie, VI., 141; IX., 109.
Besant, Sir Walter, II., 1, 81; VI., 16; XII., 140; XIV., 83, 140.
"Bessie Costrell," I., 69, 139.
Best and Worst, XV., 182.
Best Society, XIX., 72.
Bethany, X., 90.
Beth Emeth, V., 24.
Bethlehem, VIII., 64.
Be Thou Faithful, XV., Sept. b. c.
Betterington, Dr. Horace, X., 83.
Better Men, XVII., 159.
"Better Than Men," VII., 57.
Better Work, XX., 25.
Bettie Martin, IX., 51.
Beveridge, Albert J., VII., 39; X., 138; XV., 71; XVII., 146.
Beware of the Man, XIX., 199.

"Beyond the Dreams of Avarice," I., 128.
Bibelot, The, I., 27, 29.
Bible, The, I., 99; II., 82, 87, 178; IV., 25, 52, 136, 156; V., 17, 45, 93, 163; VI., 53; IX., 173; X., 117; XIII., 71; XIV., 33; XV., 10, 157, 174; XVII., 69, 188; XVIII., 19, 102, 126, 154; XX., 82, 101, 161, 184.
Bicket, Thomas, V., 15.
Bickford; L. H., I., 103; II., 73.
Becque, Henri, XIV., 12.
Bicycle, The, III., 152.
Bicycle Face, VI., 127.
Bierce, Ambrose, IV., 64; XVII., 69; XX., 21.
Biff, Hiram A., XIX., 39.
Bigelow, Mrs. John, V., 91.
Bigelow, Poultney, I., 66; II., 64.
Bigelow, Walter Storrs, II., 69, 125, Apr. b. c.; VI., 43, 61; VII., 48.
Big Four R. R., XX., 156.
Bigelow Papers, VII., 170.
Biggs, Dr., XV., 16.
Billingsgate, XII., 100; XIV., 185.
Billings, Josh, VIII., 27.
Bill Nye, III., 129; V., 116.
Bill Sykes, XII., 10.
Billy of Moorhead, VIII., 86.

Billy Patterson, XIX., 100.
Bilkins, Deacon, VI., 119.
Biltmore, N. C., X., 24; XIX., 17.
Bingen-on-the Rhine, VII., 168.
Binghamton, Insane Asylum, XIV., 125.
Bird, III., 100.
Birmingham, XV., 5.
Birrell, Augustine, IV., 26.
Bishop of Oxford, XX., 25, 107.
Bishops Nymmet, IX., 68.
Bispham, David, XV., 79.
Bismarck, VIII., 111.
Bithron, II., 19.
Bits of Biography, XI., 22.
Black Cat, IV., 160.
Black Dwarf, XVII., 77.
Black, F. S., XVI., 87.
Black Diamond Express, VII., 130.
Blacklock, Dr. Thomas, X., 16.
Blackmer, Col. Henry M., XII., 122.
"Black Riders, The," I., 27; III., 93; IV., 61.
Blackstone, Sir William, VI., 3.
Black Things, III., 153.
Blackwell, Lucy Stone, V., 88.
Black William, XIX., June f. a. p.
Blake, William, IV., 66; XII., 185.
Blanchard, Henry, VI., 56.
Blanche of the Tower, III., 103.

Blanket Indians, XX., 143.
Blavatsky, Mme., VIII., 149.
Bles, Victor A., V., 10; VII., 109.
Blessed Damozel, IV., 93.
Blessed is That Man, X., Mar. f. c.
Blind Imbecility, XI., 58.
"Blithedale Romance," VII., 103.
Blodgett, Harriet F., VIII., 40.
Blondin, III., 189.
Blouet, M., V., 80.
Bloody Mary, IX., 1.
Bloomingdale, ———, II., 32.
Bloomingdale Asylum, III., 92; VII., 61; VIII., 37; XV., 13; XVIII., 109, 129, 132.
Bloomingdale, N. Y., V., 91.
Bloomington, Ill., VIII., 64; IX., 94; XVII., 120.
Bloomington "Pantagraph," XVII., 120; XX., 90.
Bloxam, III., 188; VI., 61, 88; VII., 22, 28.
Bluebeard, VII., 48.
Blue Points, V., 23.
Blueskin, XII., 10.
Boanerges, VIII., 134.
"Bobs," XI., 128.
Boccaccio, II., 185; VIII., 129; XVIII., 126.
Boehm, E., III., 100.
Boffin, Mr., III., 150.

Bohemia, IV., 88; VII., 143; XI., 134.
Boldt, Mr., X., 174; XVIII., 25.
Bolles, Rev. Dr. E. C., III., 178; VII., 77; X., 35; XIII., 184, 190.
Bombay, XI., 63.
Bonner, Robert, IX., 141.
Bok, Edward W., I., 11, 15, 32, 101, 126, 156, 165, 194; II., 72, 129, 197; III., 63, 151; IV., 57, 118, 121; V., 46, 63, 95, 124; VI., 138, 150; VII., 57, 192; X., 32, 39, 179; XI., 19, 43, 185; XII., 13; XIII., 4, 24; XIV., 31; XVII., 151.
Bookman, The, II., 64, 67, 204; III., 92, 145; V., 29; X., 42; XIII., 117, 155.
Books Received, III., July b. c.
Books to Burn, VII., Sept. b. c.; IX., 93.
Booth, General, XIV., 138.
Booth, Junius Brutus, XII., 38; XV., 19.
Booth, John Wilkes, XV., 28; XVI., 100.
Boot-Straps, VIII., Feb. b. c.
Bores, III., 31.
Borgia, Caesar, XIX., 100.
Borgia Lucretia, VIII., 130; XVIII., 13.
Borrioboola-Gha, VII., 6.
Bossuet, IV., 151.
Boston, I., 40, 75; II., 131, 133, 160, 161, 165; III., 91, 96; IV., 116, 120, 138, 189; V., 20, 87, 88, 102, 186; VI., 15, 41, 133; VII.,

173; VIII., 47, 59, 73, 85, 125; IX., 135; X., 47, 67; XI., 46, 114, 187; XII., 38, 79; XIII., 109, 121, 176; XV., 114, 171; XVII., 76; XVIII., 73, 125; XIX., 47; XX., 94, Apr. b. a. p.
Boston "Globe," VIII., 131.
Boston "Herald," V., 88; VII., 178; XX., Apr., b. a. p.
Boston Museum, XIII., 109.
Boston Navy Yard, VI., 58.
Boston "Post," V., 42.
Boston Public Library, VIII., 184; XVIII., 125.
Boston "Record," VII., 178.
Boston "Tech," XII., 69; XV., 117.
Boston "Transcript," XIII., 109; XIV., 21, May f. a. p.
Boston Woman's Rescue League, I., 63.
Boswell, James, I., 88; IX., 68; X., 127; XVIII., 134; XX., 150.
Botticelli, IV., 66; XIV., 10.
Boucicault, Dion, I., 42.
Boulders, IX., 20.
Bourdillon, F. W., I., 21.
Bovox, I., 197.
Bow Bells, XIX., 172.
Bowdoin Square, XVIII., 73.
Bowery, The, V., 104; VIII., 40.

Bowle, Elizabeth H., XVI., Mar. f. a. p.
Bowles, J. M., IV., 61.
Bowls, III., 148.
Boyd, Colonel, IV., 21.
Boyce, Neith, I., 159; II., 121, 133, 164, 194.
Boyesen, Prof., I., 11, 72; II., 36.
Boylan, Grace Duffie, VIII., 152; XV., 28.
Boylston St., V., 54; VI., 43; XIX., 47.
Boys, XIV., 22; XVI., 158.
Boz, VI., 170.
Bradburn, John, XIII., 34; XVIII., 138.
Bradlaugh, Charles, VII., 148; XIX., Aug. b. a. p.
Bradley, II., 90.
Bradley, XVI., 120.
Bradley-Martin, IV., 157, 192; VIII., 28, 142; IX., 116; XIX., 24.
Bradshaw, V., 72.
Bradstreet, I., 70, 95.
Brady, Dr. James P., VI., 44; VIII., 187.
Brady, Michael, XIII., 150; XVI., 63.
Bragdon, Claude Fayette, I., 169.
Brahma, X., 162; XX., 6.
Brahms, Johannes, XIII., 15.
Braidwood, Ill., VIII., 124.
Brandes, Georg, XI., 105.
Brann, VI., 35, 161; VII., 26; X., 126; XIII., 91.

Brant, Charlie, XV., 16.
Brantwood, Eng., XVI., 174.
Brattleboro, Vt., III., 91; IV., 59.
Bray, Charles, I., 82.
"Break Thy Bonds," V., 33.
Breathe Deeply, XVIII., 33.
Breckenridge, John C., VI., 189.
Breckenridge, XI., 96.
Brent, IV., 109.
Brescia, XVI., 19.
Bret Harte, III., 129.
Brewer, Justice, XVI., 63.
Briggs, ———, V., 32.
Briggs, Charles F., XVI., 27.
Briggs, Sam., XII., 137.
Bright, Dr., IX., 40.
Brighton, III., 127.
Bright's Disease, VIII., 175.
Brionne, Jules, IV., 63.
Bristles, I., 128.
Bristol, Eng., III., 8.
Bristol, Rev. Frank, XI., 27.
Britain, IV., 172; V., 15; XI., 15.
Britannia, III., 113.
British Isles, VII., 159; VIII., 146.
British Museum, III., 8; XV., 86; XVIII., 7.
Brittany, IX., 76; XV., 90.
Broadway, I., 190; VII., 102; IX., 78, 147.

"Broadway Franchise," XIII., 163.
Brobdingnagia, VIII., 145.
Brocken, VII., 93.
Brockport, N. Y., IV., 188.
Brookline, Mass., XVII., 115.
Brooklyn, I., 125; XVIII., 80; XIX., 98; XX., 107.
Brooklyn Bridge, IV., 21; VI., 6; VII., 56; X., 176; XVI., 132; XVIII., 123.
Brooklyn "News," VII., 116.
Brooklyn Tabernacle, XV., 9.
Brooks, Florence, VI., 161.
Brooks, Phillips, VI., 43; XIV., 124; XVIII., 122.
Brooke, Stopford, III., 119.
Bromley, Ike, VI., 92.
Brontè, Charlotte, IV., 26; XIX., 158.
Bronx., XVIII., 83.
Brother Jasper, I., 41; X., 152; XI., 24; XII., 61.
Brothers to All, XV., 182.
Brotherhood, XV., 183.
Brotherhood and Charity, XVII., 129.
Brower, John, XII., 136; XV., 17.
Brown, Algernon Cyril, XX., 90.
Brown, Alice, IV., 61.
Browne, Irving, IV., 63, 124, 170; V., 44,

186; VI., 21; VII., 95, 98, 114; VIII., 37, 66, opp. 97; IX., 146; X., 145.
Brown, George R., XV., 16.
Browning Memorial, IX., 36.
Browning, Mrs., II., 205; IX., 35; X., 80; XII., 133; XIII., 121; XVI., 108; XVII., 19; XVIII., 170.
Browning, Robert, I., 184; II., 15, 205, Apr. b. c.; III., 161; IV., 146; VII., 119; X., 14, 80, Feb. b. c.; XII., Feb. b. c.; XIII., 2, 120, 170; XVII., 70, 151; XVIII., 103; XX., 36.
Brown, John, II., 42, 85; X., 35; XI., 3; XVII., 120, 124; XIX., 74, 106.
Brown, Kenneth, II., 146; III., 59; IV., 63, 93.
Brown, Mary, XVII., 121.
Brown, Moses True, XIII., 95.
Brown, Owen, XVII., 122.
Brown, Potter, Mrs., VI., 64.
Brown, Rev. William F., XVI., 106.
Brown-Sequard, II., 172; XIII., 139.
Brown, Shipley & Co., XX., 89.
Brown, Sir Anthony, III., 175.
Brown University, V., 114.
Brown, W. C., X., 19.
Brunhilda, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Bruno, XX., 162.

Brussels, III., 121.
Brutus, I., 121; VI., 5; VII., 69; XI., 94; XVI., 130; XIX., 60; XX., 38.
Bryan, John, II., 93, 102, 148; IV., 83, 173; V., 50; XVII., 191.
Bryant, William Cullen, X., 14; XI., 88.
Bryant and Stratton, II., 176.
Bryan, William Jennings, IV., 116; V., 46, 148; X., 148; XI., 19; XIV., 18; XX., 141.
Bucke, Maurice Andrews, XIV., 156.
Bucke, Dr. Richard Maurice, XIII., 151; XIV., 148.
Buckham, Harriette C. S., V., 39.
Buckle, Henry Thomas, V., 42; XI., 23; XVIII., 5.
Buckley, Dr. James M., VIII., Feb. f. c.; XVII., 3; XVIII., 28, 48; XX., 107.
Buckley, ———, XVIII., 86.
Buddha, VI., 190; X., 162; XI., 170.
Budget, I., 67.
Buffalo, N. Y., I., 25, 61, 161; III., 12; IV., 107, 150; V., 47, 186; VI., 88, 93, 133, 154; VII., 113, 167; VIII., 151; IX., 65, 118, 148; X., 29, 47, 149; XII., 23; XIX., 24, 195; XX., 153, 174, 175, 176, 179; XIII., 81; XIV., 23, 27; XV., 110, 112; XVI., 39, 113; XVIII., 10.
"Buffalo Bill," XVII., 44.

Buffalo Charity Organization, VII., 88.
Buffalo "Commercial," I., 126.
Buffalo "Courier," I., 28; III., 153; IV., 187; VI., 129; XII., 89; XV., 159; XVI., 40.
Buffalo "Express," II., 38, 99; VIII., 182.
Buffalo Independent Club., XVIII., 40.
Buffalo Library, VII., 74.
Buffalo "News," III., 147; XVIII., 192.
Buffalo State Hospital, IX., 184.
Buffum, Deacon, XII., 15; XV., 112; XVII., 162; XVIII., 183; XIX., 21.
Bughouse Squabbles, XVI., 63.
Bullock, John W., XIII., 150; XVI., 63.
Bumball, II., 132; III., 30.
Bumstead, Eben, XIII., 109.
Bunner, H. C., I., 12; II., 142.
Bunn, Ex-Gov. William M., XVIII., 130.
Bunker Hill Monument, VI., 41.
Bunyan, John, VI., 140; VII., 7.
Burdette, Robert J., III., 129; XVII., 119.
Burdick, Arthur J., VII., 91.
Burgess, Gelett, I., 157; II., 7; III., 161; IV., 61, Dec. sup.
Burgundy, IX., 1.
Burke, Edmund, I., 85; III., 107; VI., 67; IX., 68; XII., 5; XIV., Feb. f. c.; XV., 140; XVI., 74; XIX., 172; XX., 158.
Burke's Peerage, V., 73, 155.

Burleigh, Lord, III., 105.
Burlington, Ia., IV., 190.
Burlington, Vt., XVI., 153.
Burlington Hawkeye, XVII., 120.
Burlington Route, XII., opp. 128; XV., 17.
Burlington Station, X., 149.
Burne-Jones, Edward, V., 55; IX., 37, 103.
Burne-Jones, Philip, V., 55, 134.
Burnett, Dr. Swan M., I., 164.
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, I., 164; VII., 191.
Burnham, Beeches, IX., 70.
Burns, Robert, II., Mar. f. c., Apr. b. c.; VI., 148; VII., 168; IX., 105; X., 9, 62; XI., 13, 22; XV., 55; XVII., 188; XVIII., 92, 170.
Burr, Aaron, X., 24.
Burrell, Rev. Davis J., V., 89.
Burritt, Elihu, XVI., 115.
Burroughs, John, VI., 191; VII., 102; XII., 91; XIII., 169, 190; XV., 143; XVI., 167; XVII., 132, 141.
Burry, Fred, XI., 117.
Burton, Dr. Richard, II., 33.
Burton, John Hill, II., 25.
Burton, Robert, I., 159.
Burton, Sir Richard, X., 72.
Burzette's Grocery, VIII., 76.

Busch, Col. A., XX., 186.
Bushnell, Uncle Billy, V., 137; VI., 22; VIII., 75, 76; IX., 24, 115; X., 54; XI., 18, 43, 62; XII., 31; XIII., 152; XV., 51.
Business and Living, XIX., 121.
Busti, VI., 129.
But for Woman, XVI., 108.
Butler, Benjamin F., VI., 139; XVII., 103.
Butler, Bishop, III., 99.
Butler, George F., XVI., 119.
Butte, Mont., XVII., 50, 107; XVIII., 73.
"Butterflies," IV., 24.
Buttons, XV., 147.
Byron, Lord, III., 123; VI., 151; VII., 181; X., 14, 63, 177; XI., 58, 62; XII., 88; XIII., 10; XVII., 19; XVIII., 151; XX., 75, 139.
By Rule of Three, II., 169.
By the Hammer, XII., Mar. f. c.

C

Cable, George W., XII., 146.
Cablegram, I., 72.
Cabronne, IX., 64.
Cadmus, III., 138.
Cadzooks, Joseph, XIV., 78.
Cadzooks, Santiago Roycroft, XVIII., 182.

Caesar, Augustus, II., 188; XII., 171; XV., 99; XVI., 131; XIX., 177.
Caesar, Julius, I., 10, 112; III., 64, 120; IV., 139; 172, 181; V., 169; VI., 5, 18, 134; VII., 36, 190; XIV., 182; XV., 77; XVI., 130; XVIII., 68; XIX., 177; XX., 34, 173.
Cahuilla, XVII., 168.
Cain, I., 147; VI., 47; IX., 163; XIX., 81.
Caine, Hall, I., 121, 162; V., 147; VI., 78; IX., 83; X., 175.
Caiaphas, VII., 149.
Caird, Mona, I., 188.
Cairo, Ill., VIII., 123.
Cairo, Streets of, XV., 131.
Caius, Marius, XVIII., 67.
Calder, III., 100.
Caldwell, Eleanor B., III., June b. c.
Caledonia, N. Y., II., 72.
Calendrino, VIII., 130.
Calhoun, John C., XIV., 186.
Caliban, XVIII., 20.
California, IV., 54; XVI., 41; XVII., 59, 165; XVIII., 53; XIX., 173; XX., 60.
Caligula, XVI., 184.
Calm Pressure, XVII., 192.
Calumny, XIX., 198.
Calvary, III., 77; XII., 140.

Calvin, John, I., June f. c.; XI., 186.
Cambridge, Eng., II., 48; XVI., 135; XIX., 42.
Cambridge, Mass., II., 173; X., 60; XV., 61; XVIII., 72; XIX., 47; XX., 149.
Camden, N. J., VIII., 84 ; XIV., .121 ; XVI., 106.
Cameron, Simon, XVI., 180.
Camille, II., 130; III., 4; VI., 111.
Campanile of St. Mark's, VIII., 30.
Campanini, IV., 93.
Camparari, Signor A., XVI., 56.
Campbell, Dr., VI., 50.
Campbell, John A., X., 19; XV., 17.
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, XV., 18.
Campbell, Opus, XV., 17.
Campbell, Thomas, XI., 110.
Canaan, I., 1, 133; II., 80.
Canada, I., 147; XVII., 4; XIX., 178.
Canajoharie, XV., 17.
Canajoharie "Dispatch," XX., 90.
Candidia, II., 187.
Cannon, Speaker, XVIII., 143.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, V., 15; VI., 153; VII., 151.
Canterbury Pilgrims, XIV., 8.
Canterbury Tales, V., 7; X., 26.
Canton, China, XIX., 181.

Canton, O., XI., 29.
Canton, N. Y., VI., 151.
Cantonia, XI., 29.
Cape Clear, IX., 72.
Cape Horn, XVIII., 130.
Cape Nome, XVIII., 69.
Cape Town "Gazette," V., 140.
"Capital," XVIII., 5.
Capitol Hill, XIII., 91.
"Cap'n Cuttle," XIII., 178., XIV., 32.
Capricornus, XIII., 136.
Caprino, VII., 141; XI., 132.
"Captain Costigan," VI., 167.
"Captain, My Captain," XIII., 182.
Captivity, IV., 97.
Capulet, II., 80.
Carbon of Castel-Jaloux, VIII., 122.
Cardiff Giant, XV., 103; XVII., 66.
Cardozo, Elizabeth C., II., 198.
"Cards," XVII., 159.
Caro, Mich., XVI., 119.
Carleton, Emma, VI., 64, 184; VII., 113; VIII., 94; X., 65; XI., 84.
Carlisle School, XX., 59, 143.
Carlyle, Jeannie Welsh, III., 127; XVIII., 188.
Carlyle, Thomas, I., 122; II., 162; III., 36, 126; IV., 101; V., 25, 83; VII., 44, 139;

IX., 24; X., 96; XI., 117, 137; XII., 91; XIII., 147; XV., 139; XVI., 6, Mar. b. a. p.; XVIII., Feb. f. a. p., 114, 163, 188; XIX., 23, 157, July b. a. p.; XX., Mar. b. a. p.
Carman, Bliss, I., 21, 29, 72, 102, 157, 200; II., 39, 104; IV., 28, 61, 66, 117; VI., 41, 124; VII., 182; VIII., 38; XI., 21, 187; XII., 15; XIII., 151.
Carmel, II., 19.
Carmencita, II., 168.
Carmen Sylva, XV., 144.
Carnegie, Andrew, XIII., 84, 153; XVI., 102; XVIII., 83.
Carnegie Hall, X., 177; XV., 79.
Carnegie Library, XVII., 45.
Carpe Diem, III., 143.
Carpenter, Edward, X., 50; XI., 69, 117; XII., 69, 188; XIII., 26, 131; XVIII., 6; XX., 143.
Carracci, I., 78.
Carrara, I., 10.
Carroll, John, XI., 87.
Carruth, Hayden, VIII., 39, 130.
Carson, Kit., XIII., 34; XX., 86.
Carter-Crume, Colonel, X., 136; XI., 64, 192; XIX., 10, 164.
Cartersville, X., 136.

Carthage, VI., 174; XVIII., 2.
"Carthage," XVII., 16.
Cartwright, Rev. Peter, IV., 26.
Carus, Dr. Paul, VIII., 124; XI., 166; XX., 78.
Carver Street, VI., 43.
Cary Sisters, III., 130.
Cascade Mts., XVIII., 79.
"Case and Comment," VII., 167.
Cassander, III., 24.
Cassiodorus, St., XIII., 110; XIV., 29.
Cassius, XIV., 185; XV., 77; XVI., 130; XX., 38.
Cass School, X., 153.
Castalia, VIII., 6.
Cast Forth Thy Act, XIX., July b. a. p.
"Castilian Days," VII., 169.
Castle, Dr. F. A., IV., 158.
Castle Garden, V., 156; XIII., 151.
Caterpillar, IV., 89.
"Catharine," XII., 10.
Catholicity in Art, II., Apr. b. c.
Cathay, I., 20.
Cathode Ray, I., 9.
Cato, XVIII., 67.
Cattaraugus, I., 23; VI., 154.
Cattery, The, X., 180.
Catullus, XV., 78.

Caution, IX., 11.
Cavallini, Pietro, III., 100.
"Cave of Harmony," VI., 167.
Cave-of-the-Winds of Oshkosh, XIX., 43.
Caxton, William, I., 123; X., 145.
Cazin, XII., 41.
Cease Putting the Blame, XIX., 71.
Cedar Falls, Ia., X., 129; XV., 16.
Cellini, XIII., Sept. b. a. p.; XVII., 24.
Central Park, II., 143; VII., 182; X., 178; XV., 154.
Central Vt. R. R., XV., 116.
Century Dictionary, I., 184.
"Century" Magazine, I., 12, 18, 31, 69, 102, 129, 182; II., 70, 100, 121; V., 48; VIII., 33.
Ceramicus, XV., 86.
Ceres, VIII., 31.
Cervantes, I., 10; XIII., 3.
Cervera, Admiral, VIII., 102; XVI., 23.
Chamberlain, Joseph, VII., 139; XI., 31.
Chamber of Commerce, XIX., 38.
Chambersburg, XII., 52.
Chamber's Encyclopedia, XII., 41.
Champlin, Edwin R., I., 33.
Champ de Mars, V., 175.
Champs Elysees, V., 178.
Chandler, Joshua, XII., 159.

Chandler, Louise, IV., 61.
Chandler, Lyman, XVII., 134, 183; XVIII., 109.
Chanler, John Armstrong, I., 188.
Channing, William Ellery, XII., 93.
Chantland, X., 136.
Chantrey, Sir Francis, III., 100.
Chap Book, I., 21, 98, 122; III., 190; IV., 56, 58, 96, 154; VI., 124; VII., 115; VIII., 153.
Chapel of Pere La Chaise, VII., 76.
Chapel Street, XVII., 36.
Chappell, C. H., XV., 116.
Character and Habit, XV., 182.
Charcot, Dr., VI., 80; X., 83; XV., 135.
Charge of the Rough Writers, VIII., Jan. b. c.
Charing Cross, XX., 93.
Charity, XIX., 200.
Charivari, I., 154.
Charlcote, IV., 61.
Charlemagne, VI., 134; VII., 93; XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Charlestown, Mass., XV., 171; XVIII., 125.
"Charlie," XIX., 187.
Charon, I., 160; VI., 97; X., 14; XIII., 93; XVIII 31.
Chase, ———, XVII., 118.

Chase, Chief Justice, XIX., 35.
Chatham, Earl of, III., 105.
Chatterton, Thomas, X., 14; XV., 102; XVII., 69; XX., 139.
Chautauqua, VI., 28; XII., 143; XVII., 99.
"Chautauquan," The, I., 69.
Chaucer, V., 7; VI., 5; VII., 101; X., 82.
Cheap Thinking, XIX., July f. c.
Cheerful Messages, XIX., 103.
Cheesemite, Judge, XV., 105.
Chelsea, XV., 139.
Cheops, I., 10.
Cherokee Strip, X., 140.
Chesapeake and Ohio R. R., XV., 116.
Chester, Eng., IV., 57.
Chesterfield, Lord, IV., 118; V., 129; VIII., 55.
Chester-Whites, XVIII., 135.
Chevalier de Grieux, XVIII., 168.
Chevannes, Puvis de, VIII., 184.
Cheyne Walk, IX., 24; X., 83.
Chiaroscuro, VII., 183.
Chicago, I., 11, 99, 101, 106, 151, 196; II., 96, 154, 162; III., 12, 61, 96, 147, 150, 159, 185; IV., 19, 25, 28, 56, 60, 129, 158, 174; V., 17, 105, 116, 171, 186; VI., 16, 34, 127, 133, 140, 154; VII., 4, 38, 89; VIII., 50, 90, 136, 151, 178, 190; IX., 16,

64, 117, 129, 140; XII., 97, 130; XIII., 32, 61, 136, 157; XIV., 83, 86, 180, 191; XV., 26, 47, 155; XVI., 113, 141; XVII., 86; XVIII., 10; XIX., 35, 42; XX., 11, 60, 154, 174, 180.
Chicago & Alton R. R., XIII., 26.
Chicago "American," XV., 10.
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., IX., 142; X., 19; XV., 118; XVIII., 73.
Chicago "Echo," I., 133.
Chicago "Elite," VIII., 152.
Chicago "Evening Post," IV., 19; IX., 64.
Chicago Fair, VII., 190.
Chicago "Herald," VI., 181.
Chicago Madison St. Club, VIII., 50.
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., IX., 110.
Chicago "News," IV., 122; VIII., 156.
Chicago "Record," IV., 179; XIX., Aug. b. a. p.
Chicago Smiff, VII., 139.
Chicago "Standard," VI., 125.
Chicago Stock Yards, I., 25, 133.
Chicago "Times," VII., 184.
Chicago "Times-Herald," II., 154; IV., 124.
Chicago Tongue, XII., 97; XVIII., 148; XX., 11.
Chicago "Tribune," VII., 17; XIV., 84, 137,

185; XVII., 95; XX., Apr. b. a. p.
Chicago Union League Club, XIV., 86.
Chicago University, V., 45; XII., 22, 77; XIV., 47, 81; XVII., 149; XVIII., 162.
Chickamauga, VIII., 102.
Chichester, Dr., XIII., 84.
"Chickering," XII., 152.
Chickering Hall, X., 177.
Child, Prof. Pop, X., 82.
"Child in the House," I., 191.
Childe Harold, XI., 62.
Childermas, II., 137.
Children and Parents, XX., 71.
Child's Restaurant, XVIII., 24.
Chillico, XX., 59.
Chimay, Princess de, V., 23.
"Chimes," IX., 65.
"Chimmie Fadden," III., 187; IV., 66; VI., 8; X., 64.
China, I., 118; II., 155; VIII., 161; XI., 165; XIII., 132, 137; XIV., 88, 179; XVIII., 56; XIX., 31, 126, 171.
Chipmunk City, Pa., IV., 85.
Chipmunk Magazines, XIX., 94.
Chippendale, XIX., 154.
Chippewa Snake Dance, X., 39.
Chippies, V., 63.
"Chips," I., 26.

Choate, Joseph H., V., 113.
Chopin, Frederic, II., 86, 132; XI., 125; XVII., June b. c.; XX., 141.
Chores, IV., 178.
Christ, II., 76; V., 76, 89; VI., 97, 134; VII., 65, 136; VIII., 101; IX., 38; X., 16, 117, 165, 191; XII., 97, 126, 151, 165; XIII., 2, 73; XIV., 175; XVI., 96, 169, 182; XVII., 5; XX., 44.
Christadoro, Charles, X., 25, 159.
"Christ at Emmaus," XIII., 118.
"Christian Advocate," IV., 63, 189; V., 51; VI., 125; VII., 147.
"Christian at Work," VII., 147; VIII., 53.
Christian Endeavor, XIX., 66.
"Christian Herald," V., 96; IX., 160; XII., 145.
Christianity, IX., 52.
"Christian Leader," VII., 147.
"Christian Register," II., 104; VII., 147; XI., 59.
Christian Reid, I., 140.
Christian Science, VIII., 69; IX., 134; X., 52; XV., 129; XVII., 151; XVIII., 181.
"Christian Science Journal," VIII., 176.
"Christian Union," IX., 98.
Christmas Presents, XVI., 168.
Chronicles, III., Oct. f. c.

Chronos, XIX., 161.
Chrysostom, St., XIII., 85.
Chubb, Percival, XVIII., 84.
Chunder Moozamdar, VII., 58.
Church and State, XII., 161.
Church Entertainment, IV., 121.
Churches, XVII., 157.
Church-Going, VIII., 77.
Churchill, Winston, XIII., 54.
"Churchman, " The, VII., 146.
Church Members, XII., 90.
Churchmen Contend, VI., Jan. b. c.
Church of the Madeleine, VII., 76.
"Church Standard," IV., 85.
Cicero, IV., 172.
Cigarettes, VIII., 61.
Cimabue, I., 78; IV., 66.
Cincinnati, I., 129; VIII., 178; XVI., 63; XIX., 140.
Cincinnati "Enquirer," VII., 113.
Cinderella, XII., 185.
City of the Ideal, VI., May f. c.
Clagett, Rev., VII., 115.
Clamecy, VI., 67.
Clangingharp, II., 208; III., 89, 128, 145, 178, 181, 189.
Clangingharp Pays Up, III., 140.
Clan-Na-Gael, X., 3.

Clark, ———, XVIII., 130.
Clarke, Mary Cowden, IV., 139; XIII., 161.
Clark, Dr., X., 127.
Clark, Sen. W. A., XI., 43; XVII., 50.
Clark University, VI., 132.
Clarus, III., 74.
Claudius, Emperor, III., 62; XVII., 145; XX., 53.
Claus, Fred W., III., 167; V., 33.
Clavigera, II., 50; III., 16.
Clay, Henry, III., 93; VI., 185; XII., 94; XX., 94.
Claxton, Kate, I., 25; IV., Dec. sup.
Cleghorn, Sara Norcliffe, III., Sept. b. c., 167; IX., 2.
Clemencean Case, VI., 111.
Clemens, Samuel L., I., 11; IX., 174.
Clemens, Mrs. Samuel L., XII., 145.
Cleobulus, II., 189.
Cleopatra, XVI., 108, 130; XX., 181.
Clergymen, XX., 125.
Cleveland, Grover, IV., 187; V., 25, 64, 191; VIII., 150; IX., 162; XI., 63, 128; XIII., 2; XIV., 185; XV., 99; XIII., 153; XVI., May f. a. p.; XVII., 85, 103; XIX., 195; XX., 19.
Cleveland, Mrs. Grover, XVI., 142.

Cleveland, O., IV., 177; VI., 133; IX., 121, 151, 177; X., 124; XIX., 24; XX., 180.
Cleveland "Leader," I., 199; XI., 176; XV., 17, 24, 133.
Cleveland "Plain Dealer," XIII., 54.
Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth, XVIII., 84.
Cliff House, XVII., 102.
Clio, X., 56.
Clover Club, XVIII., 129; XIX., 22, 104; XX., 32, 151.
Cluett, Coon & Co., IX., 61.
Cock Lane Ghost, VII., 7.
Cody, William F., III., 119; IV., 20; VII., 138; XVI., 168.
Coghlan, Captain, XII., 121.
Cohasset, VII., 162.
Cohoes, I., 159; IX., 61; X., 5.
Coincidence, XII., 1.
Coke, Sir Edward, III., 173; XVI., 48.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, I., Oct. f. a. p.; V., July b. c.; VII., 181; XI., 22, 34; XIII., June b. a. p.
Collaboration, XIV., 95.
Collar and Elbow Talks, VIII., 22.
College Education, XIV., 117; XIX., 187.
College Graduates, XVI., 144.
Collins, Patrick, XIV., 97.

Collyer, Robert, XVI., 115; XVIII. May b. a. p.
Colonel Carter of Cartersville, VII., 145.
Colonel Julep Tansy, XIII., 152.
Colonel Littlejourneys, VI., 188; X., 53, 135; XIII., 67; XV., 130; XVI., 73.
Colonel Newcome, V., 5; VI., 173.
Colorado, IV., 29; XIV., 153; XVI., 142; XVIII., 61; XIX., 67; XX., 123.
Colorado Springs, XII., 120.
Colosseum, I., 10.
Colgate University, XIII., 134.
Colts, XIX., 162.
Columbia College, I., 195.
Columbia, S. C., XIV., 169.
Columbia University, VI., 83; IX., 82; XII., 21; XVI., 113.
Columbus, I., 19, 76; II., 177; VII., 11; VIII., 131; XVII., 47.
Columbus Ave., VI., 44.
"Comfort," V., 123.
Common Law, XIX., 3.
Commonplace in Purple, V., 15.
Commonplace Men, XVI., 184.
Common Sense, XV., 127.
"Commonwealth, The," I., 162; II., 67, 131.
Commonwealth Ave., IX., 188; XIV., 176; XVIII., 73.

Commodore Trunnian, IX., 12; XVI., 36.
Communion, IV., 90.
"Compensation," XVIII., 175; XX., 9.
Compensation in Sin, XV., 92.
Complete Success, XVI., 159.
Comstock, Anthony, II., 131; III, 41; IV., 126; VI., 18; VII., 144; X., 26; XI., 43; XII., 146; XIII., 117; XVIII., 125.
Comte, A., XX., 152.
Concerning Respectability—An Inquiry, XIX., 1.
Concord, Mass., X., 25; XV., 61; XVI., 27; XVIII., 72; XX., 149.
Concord, N. H., IX., 138.
Concord, Sibyl of, XIII., 117.
Condino, XVII., 172.
Condorcet, XX., 152.
Coney Island, XI., 57.
"Confessions of an Opium Eater," V., 125.
"Confessions," of Rousseau, I., 83.
"Confessions" of St. Augustine, VI., 151.
Confirmed Bachelors, XVIII., 143.
Confucius, XI., 165; XII., 68.
Confusion, XVI., 182.
Congo State, X., 96.
Congress, XIX., 35, 175; XX., 22, 40.
Congressional Record, XIX., 38.
Congressmen, X., 137.

Congreve, William, IX., Oct. f. c.
"Conjugal Love," XVIII., 86.
Connecticut, V., 82; X., 12; XIV., 170; XVII., 76; XVIII., 72; XIX., 35.
Connor, Jerome, VIII., 82.
Consecrated Lives, XI., 104.
Conservation, XVII., 32.
"Consolations," XVII., 146.
Conspicuous Waste, XIX., 7.
Constantine, I., 193; XII., 169; XX., 114.
Consultation, IV., 172.
Consumption Without Production, XVIII., 118.
Contralto, III., 25.
Conversation, XX., 192.
Conversations with Eckermann, VI., 136.
Converse, of Course, XX., 89.
Conway, Moncure D., I., 83.
Conway, Sir William Martin, VI., 185.
Cook, Bob, V., 89.
Cook, Canon, II., 16.
Cook County, Ill., V., 106; VIII., 123; XIII., 32; XIV., 86, 183; XV., 48, 156.
Cook County "Tribune," XIV., 130.
Cook, Rev. Joseph, XII., 39, 85.
Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, V., 89.
Cool, Mr., XI., 88.
Cooper, Fenimore, V., 192; XVII., 167.

Cooper, Col. John S., X., 19.
Cooper, Peter, XII., 93; XV., 108; XIX., 96.
Cooper Union, XIII., 48; XV., 109.
Copeland, VIII., 160.
Copeland and Day, I., 27; II., 34; IV., 61; VI., 41.
Copeland, Colonel, V., 25.
Copernicus, XX., 101, 162.
Coppèe, Francois, II., 64.
Corbett, XVII., 111.
Corbett, James, IV., 187; XI., 120; XVIII, 67.
Corbin, Marie O., IV., 24.
Cordelia, XV., 50; XX., 48.
Corelli, Marie, XIV., 63.
Corinna, I., 178.
Corinth, VII., 190.
Coriolanus, I., 10.
Cork, III., 60; IX., 109.
Corn, III., 159.
Cornaro, XVI., 180.
Cornelia, VIII., 144.
Cornell University, V., 89; VIII., 62, 149.
Cornville, VIII., 122.
Cornwall, Captain, III., 115.
Cornwallis, Lord, I., 6; XVII., 118.
Cornwell, William C., XV., 48.

Corot, XVII., 17; XIX., 172.
Correggio, VIII., 111; XVIII., 126.
Corporations, XIV., 34.
Corsica, XVII., 146.
Corsican, The, I., 6.
Cortona, I., 76.
Corwin, Tom, XX., 176.
Cos Cob, XVII., 143.
"Cosmic Consciousness," XIII., 151; XIV., 16, 156; XVI., 12, 61.
"Cosmopolitan, The," II., 120, 133, 160; X., 53.
Costard, VI., 162; XI., 187; XVIII., 18.
Cotter, William, XV., 116.
Cottolene, XVI., 124.
Coughlin, John. (See Bath-House John.)
Council of Nicaea, XII., 169.
Country and City People, XVIII., 149; XX., 64.
County Antrim, XIII., 123.
County Cork, XIV., 17.
County Down, XIII., 132.
Courage, XV., 184.
Courage of Convictions, XX., Apr. f. c.
"Court Gazette," V. 19.
Cousins, Congressman, X., 138.
Coventry, Eng., I., 82, Nov. b. c.
Covington, Ky., XVI., 63.

Cowper, William, XVIII., 93.
Coxey, III., 3.
Coy, Congressman, XI., 43.
Coysevox, III., 100.
Crafts, Bishop, XIX., 34.
Craig, James, XV., 70.
Craigie House, V., 20.
Craigie, Mrs., III., 32; IV., 121.
Cramp & Co., XIX., 162, 167.
Crane, Rev. Frank, XIV., 86.
Crane, Stephen, I., 27, 93, 99, 124, 136, 157, 200; II., 8, 62, 72, 95, 104, 109, 152; III., 10, 20, 33, 63, 92, 122, 125, 137, 147; IV., 19, 48, 57, 61, 84, 87, 117, 124; V., 32, 90, 185, 192; VI., 77, 158, 167, Apr. b. c., Feb. b. c.; VII., 10, July b. c.; VIII., 34, Dec. f. c., Mar. b. c.; IX., 50, 77, 114, 149; X., 52, 91, 185; XI., 104, 123; XV., 145; XVII., 88, 137; XIX., 159; XX., 142.
Crassus, XVIII., 67.
Crawford, F. Marion, I., 140; IV., 62; V., 55; XVIII., 85.
Crawfordsville, XV., 85; XVIII., 60.
Credit, XVI., 30.
Credo, X., Mar. f. a. p.
Creed of a Bibliophile, XVII., Oct. b. a. p
Creeds, XIV., 144; XX., 31.
Cremona, XII., 152.

"Cresceus," XVIII., 137.
Crete, V., 16.
Crickets, VIII., 184.
Crimes Against Criminals, XVI., 75.
Crimes Against the Innocent, XVI., 86.
Cripple Creek, XIX., 127.
Criswell, Robert W., I., 146, 187.
"Criterion, The," VI., 124.
Crocker Hotel, XIII., 68.
Crockett, S. B., II., 126.
Croesus, IV., 179.
Crogman, W. H., VI., 131.
Croker, Richard H., VI., 157; VII., 6; IX., 161; XIV., 29.
Croker, R. Welstead, VII., 85.
Cromwell, Oliver, III., 104; XII., 17; XIII., 2; XIX., 59.
Cronin, ———, V., 106.
Crookes Tube, II., 201; V., 159.
Crosby, Ernest H., VIII., 39; X., 168; XI., 20, 45; XII., 15; XIII., 151; XVII., 129; XVIII., 84.
Crosby, Zeke, IX., 117.
Crouchback, Edmund, III., 102.
Crouching Fear, XV., 183.
Crowland, VIII., 161.
Crowley, Mr., X., 178.
Crummles, Vincent, X., 2.

"Cry of the Little Peoples," XIII., 131.
Cuba, VIII., 109; IX., 113; XII., 143; XVI., 22.
Cudahy, I., 105, 128, 197; II., 97, 101, 203; III., 146; IV., 60; V., 192; VII., 4, 53, 88; VIII., 107, 109, 152, 190; XI., 43; XV., 104; XVIII., 84.
Cudd, Benjamin, XII., 9.
Culmbacher, ———, I., 187.
Culture, XIII., Oct. f. c.; XIX., Oct. f. c.
Culturia: A Social Experiment, VII., 78...
Culturian Observations, VIII., 141.
Cumberland, III., 16.
Cummings, ———, X., 143.
Cunningham., Allan, III., 108.
Cupid, V., 170.
Curie, M. and Mme., XX., 22.
Curran, Prior Jack, VI., 171.
"Current Literature," I., 26; IX., 59.
Curtis, Elizabeth Alden, IV., 115.
Curtis, George William, IV., 93; V., 25, 82; VIII., 59.
Curtis, Mr., II., 194.
Curry, Dr. S. S., IV., 121; VII., 169; XVI., 125.
Custer, Mrs., XVI., 2.
Cut-and-Dried Magazines, XIV., 94.
Cuthbert, St., VIII., 161.

Cuyahoga Falls, XVI., 150.
Cycle Gossip, VII., 104.
Cymbeline, II., 185.
Cyrano de Bergerac, VIII., 136.
Cyrano's Quandary, VIII., 122.
Czar, The., VI., 134; IX., 57; XVII., 6.
Czolgosz, XIX., 100.

D

Dagon, II., 42, 83, 103.
Dakota, VI., 177; XV., 141.
D'Alembert, IV., 172.
Dallas, Tex., VII., 115; XI., 62.
D'Allemaigne, IV., 138.
Damascus, II., 20, 111; VII., 187; VIII., 68; XIV., 68; XVII., 64.
Dame de Nesle, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Dame McCarthy, XIX., July b. a. p.
Dame Justice, XVI., 188.
Damnation, XIII., 188.
Damocles, IV., 102.
Dan, IV., 34.
Dana, Charles A., I., 18; XIV., 52; XV., 2.
Dana, Eugene C., XVI., May f. a. p.
Danaos, I., 122.
Danbury, Conn., III., 129.
Daniel, IV., 139; XVIII., 159; XIX., 120.

Daniels, ———, XII., 116.
Daniels, Charles, VII., 34.
Daniels, George H., IX., 90, 114; X., 51, 176; XI., 128; XII., 16, 144; XIV., 122; XV., 16, 86, 116; XIX., June b. a. p.
"Dan'l Webster," XVIII., 22.
Danner, Uncle Albert, XVII., Sept. f. a. p.
"Danny Deever," XIII., 132.
Dansville, N. Y., V., 97.
Danville, Ill., XV., 122; XVIII., 147.
Dante, I., 10, 36; V., 126, 134; VI., 148; VII., 180; VIII., 14; IX., 45; XI., 168; XVIII., 168.
Danton, XIII., 2.
Daphne, IV., 24; XII., 185.
Darby Ram, I., 190.
Darrow, Clarence, VIII., 153; XIV., 130; XVI., 153.
Dartmouth, XII., 21.
Darwin, Charles, I., 193; II., 200; V., 101; VI., 108, 190; VIII., 117; IX., 110, 172; X., 99; XI., 23, 90; XII., 152; XIII., 140; XIV., 47; XVIII., 5, 20, 41, 85; XIX., 2, 52, 111, 168; XX., 96, 107, 151.
Daudet, Alphonse, XI., 123; XV., 101, 142.
Daughters American Revolution, XVII., 117.
Davenant, Sir William, IV., 142; XIV., 4.

Davenport, Ia., XVI., 108.
"David Balfour," VII., 103.
"David Copperfield," I., 149.
David, Dr., XVI., 181.
"David Harum," X., 32, 175; XIII., Nov. b. a. p.; XIX., 64, 196.
David, Jacques Louis, XVI., 181.
Davidson, John, XV., 59; XVII., Aug. f. a. p.
Davies, Newt, XII., 192.
Davies vs. Chandler, XII., 84.
Davis and Keough, II., 128.
Davis, Jake, VIII., 86.
Davis, Jefferson, X., 137.
Davis, Judge, IX., 94.
Davis, Marion, XV., 121.
Davis, Richard Harding, I., 11, 51, 126; II., 64, 126; III., 30; IV., 57, 107; V., 42; IX., 114; X., 52; XII., 13.
Davis, S. P., XV., 70.
Davis, Webster, XV., 17; XX., 150.
"Davy Jones," XVI., 144; XIX., 152; XX., 99.
Davy, Sir Humphrey, XVI., 102.
Dawson, Mary, I., 186.
Dayton, O., VI., 157; VII., 38.
Deacon Bilkins, VI., 128.
Dead Sea, VIII., 91; XIV., 16; XVI., 126.

Dean Swift, VIII., 145.
Death and Hate, XIX., Nov. b. c.
Death the Doorway, II., 153.
Deathbed Repentance, XVI., 127.
Deborah, VII., 187.
Debs, Eugene, XX., 163.
Debt, III., 25; XX., 120.
Debts of Honor, V., 188.
Decameron, II., 185; VIII., 129; XVIII., 126.
De Casseres, Benjamin, XX., 10.
Decatur, Ill., XV., 122.
Declaration of Independence, VII., 71.
Decline of the Church, XIII., 4.
Deciding and Doing, XVIII., 1.
Dedham, Mass., XVI., 102; XVII., 109.
Dedham Society for the Detection and Apprehension of Horse Thieves, XVI., 102; XVII., 109; XVIII., 125.
De Dunois, Count, IV., 142.
Defeat, XIII., 97.
"Defense of Criminals," XI., 69.
"Define Your Terms," IX., 156.
"Degeneration," I., 33.
De Goncourt, XIX., 117.
Deitrich, ———, XIII., 16.
De Junk, Monsieur, VIII., 82.
De Lancey, XIX., 24.
Delaware, XIII., 48; XV., 156.

Delaware Ave., IX., 120, 188; XV., 46.
Delaware River, XVIII., 58.
Delilah, III., 156; VI., 182.
"Delineator," The, II., 66; VI., 191.
Delladosoma, XIII., 15.
De Long, VI., 65.
Delos, III., 74.
Delphinios, III., 74.
Delsarte, V., 90; VII., 127; XIII., 95; XVI., 47; XV., 176; XIX., 96.
De Maupassant, VII., 104.
Demeter, III., 14.
Democratic Party, VI., 159.
Democritus, I., 141.
De Monvel, XII., 41.
Demosthenes, VI., 14.
De Musset, Alfred, II., 132; V., 125.
Denial, IV., Dec. b. c.
Denmark, XI., 104.
Dentists, XIII., 190.
Denslow, W. W., III., 150; VI., 190; VII., 183; VIII., 54, 74, 152; XII., 136; XV., 17; XX., 187.
Denver, I., 111; III., 120; VII., 2; XVII., 184; XIX., 67; XX., 86, 180.
Denver & Rio Grande R. R., XV., 116.
Denver "Post," XI., 87.
Denver "Republican," II., 26.

Denver Woman's Club, XVII., 40.
Depew, Dr. Chauncey M., II., 30, 71; IV., 30; V., 43; VI., 34; VII., 79; VII., 138; XX., 92.
De Puy, Louis, XI., 90.
De Quincy, Thomas, V., 125; XVIII., 66.
Derby, VI., 88.
Derbyshire, III., 8.
Dering, C. L., IV., 54; VII., 78; VIII., 155.
Desdemona, XIX., 138.
Desire for Expression, IV., 183.
Des Moines, IX., 121; X., 135; XIII., 110; XIX., 19.
Despondency, VI., Dec. b. c.
De Stael, Mme., VI., 40.
D'Estrees, Marshal, V., 96.
Detroit, IV., 92; XII., 59; XIII., 40, 126; XVI., 117; XIX., 34; XX., 181.
Detroit Ministers' Association, XIX., 34.
Deuteronomy, IV., 145.
De Wet, General, XVIII., 3.
Dewey, Admiral, VII., 131; VIII., 103; IX., 192, XX., 137.
Dewey School, XII., 75; XIX., 41, 88.
Dexter, XIX., 196.
Dialect Verse, X., 62.
Diana, IV., 24.
"Dibdin's Ghost," II., 24.

Dickens, Charles, I., 4; II., 55; III., 93; IV., 62; V., 48, 76, 124, 182; VI., 159, 170; VII., 23; VIII., 28, 149, 184; X., 14, 34; XII., 10; XIII., 2; XIII., July b. c.; XIV., 124; XV., 98; XVI., 34; XVIII., 85.
Dickey, Judge, XIX., 100.
Dickinson, Emily, XIII., 191.
Dickson, Capers, XIII., 151.
"Diedrich Knickerbocker," VI., 178.
Diego, Juan, XVII., 169.
Dignity, XIV., Jan. f. c.
Dillingham, ———., VII., 122.
Dining Clubs, X., 34.
Diogenes, XV., 192.
Dipsy Chanty, VIII., 6.
Disappointment, XVII., 95.
Disciples, XIII., 114.
Discontent, XX., 183.
Discovery, I., 157.
Disgrace, XIII., 117.
Disparagement, XV., 26.
Disraeli, XVIII., 147.
District of Columbia, XIX., 39.
Distrust, XIV., 129.
Ditson, Oliver, II., 142.
Diverse Opinions, XIII., 188.
Dives, VII., 165; XVI., 110.

Dividing Humanity, V., 153.
Divinity of Birth, XVI., 189.
Divinity Within, XV., 81.
"Divorce and Good Housekeeping," VI., 93.
Doane, Rev. William Croswell, V., 22; VI., 53, 139, 154; X., 127; XIII., 90, 123; XVI., 64; XVIII., 84; XX., 107.
Doble, Budd, XIII., 36.
Dobson, Austin, V., 105.
Doctor Phil, IV., 36, 69, 101, 165; V., 5, 38, 129, 169; VI., 103.
Doctors, VII., 123.
Dodd, Mead & Co., II., 158, 204; IV., 61; X., 79.
Dodge, ———, VII., 77.
Dogberry, V., 187; XIII., 120; XIV., 108; XVIII., 158.
Dogmatic Belief, XVII., 61.
Dogmatism, XX., 128.
Dogmatizing, XV., 128.
Doing and Talking, XV., 95.
Doing Too Much, XVI., 31.
Dolbear, Prof., V., 159; VI., 58.
Dold, Jacob, XIII., 149.
Dole, Nathan Haskell, IV., 49.
Dollar and Tuppence, XVIII., 123.
Dollar Silver Certificate, V., 192.
Dolliver, Congressman, X., 136.

XUM

Dolly Dean, XX., 191.
Dolly Dialogues, V., 136.
Domitian, V., 66.
Donegal, XII., 111.
Don Juan, III., 4; VI., 151.
Donne, Dr., VI., 179.
Donnelly, Ignatius, IV., 30; VIII., 65; XII., 12; XIII., 118.
Donnybrook, XV., 154; XX., 28.
Do Not Be Discouraged, XVI., 96.
Do Not Dump, XV., Aug. f. c.
Do Not Keep Your Kindness, XX., May b. c.
Do Not Stop, XV., 92.
Donovan, Terence, XVII., 60.
Don Quixote, I., 33; VII., 95.
Don't Be Afraid, XVIII., 63.
Don't Be Selfish, V., 128.
Don't Be Serious, XVI., 74.
Don't Scold, XX., Feb. b. c.
Don't Slam the Door, XVII., Sept. b. c.
Doones, VI., 79.
Do Posters Post? II., 90.
Dorchester, Rev. Daniel, XIV., 81.
Dorflinger, XVIII., 181.
Dorothea Casaubon, IV., 90.
Dotheboys Hall, V., 77.
Double Lives, X., 74.

Doubting, XV., 82.
Douglas, W. L., I., 17; V., 120.
Dowagiac, Mich., XI., 115; XIV., 131.
Dowie, Rev. John Alexander, XI., 123, 163; XIII., 157; XIV., 128, 130; XV., 46; XVII., 151; XVIII., 28, 46.
Dowie, John Murray, XVIII., 47.
Doyle, Arthur Conan, II., 126, 159, 166; III., 37, 157; VI., 78.
Doyle, Charles E., XV., 116.
Doyle, Peter, XIII., 182.
Do Your Work, XVII., 96.
Doxey Street, IV., 122.
Dr. Abbott's Confession, XX., 78.
Drake, Sir Francis, III., 115.
Dramatic Fervor, XX., 136.
Draper, X., 10.
"Dream Children," II., 27.
Dreams, XV., 82.
"Dreams After Sunset," I., 134.
Dresser, Horatio W., XI., 117; XII., 95.
"Dress Reform," I., 40.
Dreyfus, XVI., 89.
Drink, IV., 153.
Driscoll, Rev., VI., 154.
Driscoll, Tim, XII., 18.
Drummond, William Henry, II., 9; V., 34; XI., 24; XV., 61.

"Drum Taps," XI., 56, 146.
Drumtochty, II., 158; III., 124.
Drusilla, XVII., 146.
Dubb, Percival, XIII., 152.
Dublin, V., 180; IX., 179; XIV., 99.
DuBoissy, Dr., XVI., 181.
Dubuque, Ia., VIII., 123.
Duchess of York, III., 126.
Duels, VII., 121.
Duke of Buckingham, III., 111.
Duke of Manchester, XIII., 121.
Duke of Mantua, XVIII., 121.
Duke of Newcastle, III., 112.
Duke of Weimar, XV., 101.
Duke of Wellington, I., 6.
Duke's Durham, XX., 158.
Duluth, Minn., XII., 37; XIII., 59; XVI., 103; XIX., 125.
Dumas, A., I., 107; III., 93; VIII., 21; XIX., 48.
Dumas fils, VI., 104.
Du Maurier, George, I., 46, 195; II., 126; V., 49; VI., 10; XI., 189.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, VI., 152, 157; X., 5, 53, 63.
Dunbar, Pa., II., 101.
Duncombe House, X., 141.
Dundee, II., 5.

Dunderberg, VI., 178.
Dundreary, I., 135.
Dunkirk, XIX., 24.
Dunne, Judge, XIV., 130, 191.
Dunne, Peter, VIII., 155, 156.
Dun, R. G. & Co., I., 116; IX., 145; XVI., 111; XIX., 13.
Dupin, VI., 73.
Duse, Eleanora, XV., 19.
Dusseldorf, III., 54.
Dutch Reformed Church, XX., 188.
Duties of the Future, XI., 181.
Duty, IV., 128; XIV., 128.
Dwarfs and Idiots, XVI., 188.
Dwight, John S., IX., July b. c.
Dwight, Ill., XI., 113; XIII., 104.

E

Each and All, XIII., b. c.
Each Morn, X., 64.
Eagle and Duck, XVIII., 128.
Earl and Wilson, II., 100.
Earth and Heaven, XIII., Sept. f. c.
Earth and Island, XVI., 139.
East Aurora, I., 95, 190; II., 43, 104, 158, 189, 201; III., 61, 190; IV., 19, 58, 103, 108, 120, 126, 150; V., 115, 117, 137, 183;

VI., 20, 33, 36, 43, 65, 96, 119, 138, 140, 143; VII., Aug. f. c., 112, 113, 157; VIII., 36, 53, 57, 64, 67, 73, 89, 170, 172; IX., 12, 22, 117, 127, 141, 150; X., 143, 176, 190; XI., 61, 90, 156; XII., 31; XIII., 32, 33, 65, 77; XIV., 45, 127; XV., 10, 24, 112; XVI., 30, 114, 119; XVII., 66, 93, 152; XVIII., 11, 15, 136, 150, 181; XIX., 88, 194, Apr. b. a. p.; XX., 10, 126, 135, 153, 155, 188.

East Aurora "Blizzard," XI., 158; XII., 158, 192; XX., 90.

East Aurora Hook and Ladder Co., VIII., 116.

East Aurora Woman's Club, VIII., 74, 102; IX., 95; X., 64; XII., 154; XIII., 152; XV., 14.

Easter, I., 25.

East Hackensack, XI., 18; XIII., 134.

East India Co., II., 178.

Easton, Earl, X., 131.

East Sheboygan, X., 5.

Eaton, Col., XII., 117, 189.

Eaton, Eng., IX., 70.

Eaton, Ex.-Gov., XII., 120, 189.

Ebenezer, N. Y., VI., 33, 88, 119; IX., 158; X., 174; XI., 169; XX., 47.

Ebensburg, Pa., XVI., 90.

Ecatommiti, II., 185.
Ecclesiastes, II., 177; IV., 136; VIII., May f. c.; IX., 2; XI., Nov. f. c.
Ecclesiastic Goose-Step, IV., 85.
Ecclesiasticus, VII., 151.
Eck, John, XX., 162.
Economy, XVI., 62.
Ecumenical Council, XII., 170.
Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker G., II., 166; VIII., 70; X., 56; XI., 111., XIII., 113; XV., 49; XVII., 43; XVIII., 58, 87.
Eddystone Light, IX., 100.
Eden, Garden of, II., 14; III., 168; V., 1; VI., 9; VII., 56; VIII., 41, 69; XVIII., 29.
Edinburgh, II., 44; III., 124; V., 49; VII., 168; VIII., 143; XVI., 175.
Edison, Thomas A., IV., 138; VII., 137; IX., 192; X., 114; XII., 94; XIII., 128; XVII., 16; XVIII., 142; XIX., 189.
"Edith, A Story of Chinatown," I., 153.
Edmund of Gloster, X., 126; XIV., 4.
Edmunds Law, XVII., 85, 103.
Edward the Confessor, III., 102.
Edwards, Bill, VIII., 76.
Edwards, Gus, X., 130.
Edwards, Jonathan, XII., 93; XVIII., 20.
Educating Children, XIX., 169.

Educational Aims and Values, XIX., 88.
Education and Work, XVIII., 143.
Education de Luxe, XIV., 94.
Education of the Hand, X., 101.
Educator Crackers, XIII., 95.
Eggleson, Emma, II., 164, 194; VI., 89; VII., 17.
Egotism, I., 104.
Egypt, I., 3, 149, 161; II., 76, 113; IV., 34, 112, 165; VII., 30; XI., 191; XII., 25; XV., 166; XVII., 101; XIX., 28.
Ehrman, Max., XX., 66.
Eiffel Tower, V., 171.
Eisenach, XIV., 8.
Ekron, V., 72, 123.
Elegy in a Country Churchyard, IX., 70; XI., 190.
Elia, III., 30; VI., 68.
Elijah, I., 152; II., 149; VIII., 42; XIV., 132; XVIII., 51.
Elijah 2nd., XV., 46; XVIII., 47.
Elijah 3rd, XVIII., 51.
Elimination, XV., 160.
"Eli Perkins," XVII., July f. a. p.
Eliot, Pres., VI., 79; VIII., 159; XVI., 153; XVIII., 40.
Elizabeth of York, III., 102.
Elks, XVII., 28.

Elkhart, Ind., IV., 116; XIV., 130; XVI., 153.
Elba, VII., 11.
El Caney, VIII., 102; XVI., 22.
Eleventh Commandment, XIII., June f. c.
Elgin, Ill., XIV., 85.
Elgin Marbles, XV., 86.
Ellis, III., 180.
Ellis, E. C., X., 92.
Elliston, II., 26.
Ellistoniana, II., 27.
Ellsworth, ———., VII., 77.
El Medinah, X., 72.
Elmira Reformatory, XVIII., 40.
Elme, Hurbart, IX., 97.
Eloquence, VIII., 89.
El Paso, Tex., XVII., 64.
El Paso Club, XII., 121.
Eltham, John of, III., 103.
Ely, Eng., X., 175.
Elyria, XI., 176.
Elzevir, X., 145; XIV., 34.
Enemies and Friends, XV., 92.
Emerson, Charles W., VI., 51; XI., 114.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, I., 82; II., 15, 160, 165, 177, 186; III., 34, 181; IV., 93, 105, 140; V., 1, 25, 63, 81, 101, 192; VI., 115, 140; VII., 93, 139, 163; VIII., 59; IX.,

36, 67, 106; X., Apr. f. c., 6, 25, 79, 96; XI., 58, 115, 125, 153, 171; XII., 28, 61, 91, 92; XIII., Sept. b. a. p., 20, 85, 118, 173, 190; XIV., 36, 170; XV., 79; XVI., 27, 50, 100; XVII., 16, opp. 49, 70, 120; XVIII., 17, 72, 92, 175, 189; XIX., 60, 82, 157; XX., 1, 23, 35, 94, 138, 163, 174, 180, Feb. b. a. p., May b. a. p.

"Emerson at Home and Abroad," I., 83.

Emerson College of Oratory, XI., 114; XIII., 178; XVI., 179.

Emilius, II., 14.

Emily Fotheringay, VI., 167.

Emperor Francis Joseph, VII., 169.

Emperor Ming-Ti, XI., 168.

Emperor William II., VII., 168, 190; X., 20; XI., 176; XIII., 189; XVII., 38.

Emperor Wu-Tung, XI., 170.

Empire State Express, VII., 136; XIX., 178, 200.

Emporia, Kan., V., 184; XII., 114.

Emporia "Gazette," XII., 115.

Emporium, IX., 148.

Empusa, XIII., 135.

Encyclopedia Brittanica, IV., 177; XII., 41; XV., 157.

Endowment House, XIX., 38.

Endymion, IV., 80; XIII., 154.

Enfranchisement, VII., 33.
Engedi, II., 20.
England, I., 6, 90; II., 43, 184; III., 4, 104; IV., 56, 57, 128; V., 17, 21, 41, 49, 61, 156, 189; VI., 96; VII., 13, 141, 159; IX., 1, 99; X., 80, 119, 175; XI., 11, 26, 31, 169, 173; XII., 19, 42, 78; XIII., 123, 125, Sept. b. a. p., 176; XIV., 36; XV., 9, 65, 150, 154; XVI., 33, 132, 143; XVII., 134; XVIII., 9, 35, 68, 77; XIX., 3, 5, 9, 14, 23, 27, 71, 127, 181; XX., 33, 52, 99, 151, 171.
"England's Darling," II., 125.
English as the English Write It, VIII., 51.
English Monuments, I., 5.
Enjoyment, XV., Oct. f. c.
Enoch, II., 149.
Entailed Power, XV., 191.
Enthusiasm, VII., 168.
Enthusiasts, XV., 188.
Envy is an Eyesore, XX., 160.
"Ephemeral?" III., 151.
Ephesus, IV., 137.
Epictetus, IV., 101, 160, 175.
Epstin, Pinkney, XVI., 27.
Epworth League, XV., 42; XIX., 34, 66.
Equality, XV., 96.
"Equity," XVIII., 136.

Erasmus, III., 110; XI., 186; XIV., 2; XV., 165, 174; XVIII., 58; XIX., 80.
Erfurt, XV., 165.
Erie Canal, VII., 145; XIX., 164.
Erie County, N. Y., V., 116; XII., 130; XVI., May f. a. p.; XVIII., 24; XIX., 195.
Erie County "Clarion," VIII., 73.
Erie County Fair, XII., 128.
Erin, I., 125; VIII., 6.
Eros, XV., 84.
Esau, I., 2; IV., 67.
Esculapius, VII., 124, 148; XII., 104.
Espionage, XVI., 156.
"Essay on Friendship," XIII., 20.
"Essay on Love," V., 83.
"Essay on Man," V., 187.
"Essay on the Sublime," XII., 5.
Estes, Goupil and Barry, V., 116.
Etiquette, IV., 60, 158.
Eternal City, V., 84.
Eton, VII., 135; XV., 151.
Etruria, XVIII., 2.
"Etruria, The," XX., 91.
Euclid Avenue, VI., 150; IX., 188; X., 124; XII., 35.
Eustis, P. S., X., 20; XV., 17.

Europe, I., 92; III., 3, 119, 120; IV., 111; V., 16, 37; VI., 54, 82, 177; VII., 70, 170, 192; VIII., 9, 142, 164, 173; IX., 34, 58, 165; X., 28, 83, 119, 187; XI., 129; XII., 79; XIII., 6, 110, 125, 146; XV., 101; XVI., 25; XVII., 101; XVIII., 6, 67, 137; XIX., 20, 41, 126, 195.
European Number, III., Sept.; VII., Oct.
"Evangelist, The," VI., 125.
Evans, Mary Ann., I., 82.
Evans, Margaret, X., 158.
Evanston, Ill., XIX., Aug. b. a. p.
Eve, II., 14; IV., 66; V., 6; VI., 5.
"Evelyn Hope," V., 136.
Evening, VIII., 40.
Everett, Edward, IV., 122; V., 43; XVI., 125.
Everett, Hon. William, XVI., 151.
Everlasting Life, XIII., 187.
Everett House, X., 177.
Every Employee, XIII., 127.
Every Life, XIV., 80.
Every Man, XV., 181.
"Every Month," V., 50.
Every Spirit, XIV., 30.
Everything That Lives, XVII., 160.
Everything That Happens, XX., 160.
Evolution, XVII., 63.

"Evolution," XVIII., 87.
Evolution of Church Music, IV., 94.
Exaggeration, VII., 109.
"Excelsior," V., 44.
Exclusive Friendship, XV., 135.
"Excursion, The," VII., 181.
Exeter Hall, VII., 157.
"Ex Libris Essays," IV., 177.
Exodus, II., 77; IV., 145; XI., 191.
Experience, II., 29; XIV., 14; XVI., 188; XX., Jan. f. a. p.
Explanations, VII., 110.
Exposures, XV., 177.
Expression, IV., 121.
"Expression," XVI., 190.
Extremes, III., 1; XIV., 148.
Eyebrows, IV., 191.
Eye, Heart and Courage, XVII., 28.
Ezekiel, IV., 139.

F

Fabius Quintus, XVIII., 2.
Fables and Essays, II., 102.
Fads, XV., 139.
Fagin, V., 76, 182; VII., 23.
Failure, XV., 82.
Failure and Success, XVI., 22.

Faith, XV., 189.
Falling in Love, V., 95.
Fall River, Mass., I., 159; VII., 130.
Falstaff, III., 179; IX., 25; XI., 116.
Faneuil Hall, VI., 41.
Fanfarronade, I., 167.
"Fantasy," IX., 65; XIII., 36.
Faraday, Michael, XVI., 102.
Farallone Islands, XVII., 104.
Faribault, X., 84.
Farley, James, XX., 177.
Farne Islands, VIII., 167.
Farragut, V., 192; XII., 94.
Farrar, Dean, III., 116; XII., 139.
Fashion, XVI., 126.
Fashion in Letters and Things, I., 39.
Fashionable Society, XV., 189.
Fass, Maurice J., XX., 132.
Fasting, XIV., 111.
Fastnet Rock, IX., 72.
Fast Rode the Knight, III., 20.
Fat Boy, VI., 159.
Father George, VI., 156.
"Father Goose," XIII., 189.
Father Prout, XI., 62.
"Faust," V., 144; XVII., 109; XIX., 143.
Faville, William, XV., 17; XVII., 35.
Faville, William B., II., 194.

Fay, Amy, XV., 101.
Fayette, N. Y., XVII., 66.
Fay Templeton, I., 198.
Felix, I., 62.
Feejee Islands, X., 184.
Fellowship, X., Apr. b. c.
Ferris Institute, XIV., 121.
Fichte, X., 165.
Field, Eugene, II., 24; III., 129; V., 124; XII., 145; XIV., 52; XV., 26, 145, 186; XIX., 158.
Fielding, XIV., 8.
Field, Kate, I., 30.
Field, Roswell, VIII., 190.
Fields, Annie, V., 20.
Fields, J. T., II., 133; VII., 181.
Fifth Avenue, VI., 157; XI., 182; XVII., 51; XVIII., 28.
Fiji Islands, XIX., Aug. b. a. p.
Filley, Fred, XIII., 152.
Fillmore, Millard, XII., 160.
Finch, George R., X., 26.
Find Your Joy, XVI., 102.
Finley, John H., III., 139.
Finnerty, X., 4.
Finney, Norton G., XII., 71.
Finucane, Jack, XV., 111.
Finucane, Thomas W., XV., 111.

Firbolg, X., 3; XI., 62.
Fire Island, XVIII., 79.
First Duty, XVII., 61.
Fiske, John, VIII., 94.
Fiske, Minnie Maddern, XII., 40; XV., 19.
Fiske, Stephen, IV., 88.
Fisk, George W., XII., 117.
Fitz-Hardinge, Lord, III., 121.
Fitz-Hugh, E. H., XV., 116.
Fitzsimmons, Robert, IV., 86; IX., 135; XIII., 154; XVIII., 67.
Flatiron Building, XVIII., 123.
Flattery, IV., 82.
Flavia, Saint, VI., 72.
Flaxman, John, 75; III., 101.
Flea Hunt, II., 201.
Fleet Street, II., 206.
Fleischmann vs. Rosenblatt, VII., 167.
Fleming, General, III., 112.
Fleming, Marjorie, V., 188.
Fliegende Blaetter, I., 133; VII., 169.
"Flim-Flam," VIII., 191; XI., 120.
Flint, Mich., XVII., 32.
Flood, James L., XIX., 173.
Flora, III., 23.
Florence, IV., 178; VII., 141; VIII., 130; IX., 35; XI., 130; XVI., 17; XX., 150.
Florentino, II., 185.

Florida, IV., 85.
Flory of the Farm, IV., 49.
Flower, B. O., VII., 183; VIII., 39, 62, 145; XI., 116; XVIII., 84.
Floyd, Col. Robert Mitchell, III., 183; IV., 56; V., 24.
Flynn, Rev. Richard Orme, XIV., 65; XV., 17, 172; XVIII., 23.
Food and Air, XIV., 192.
Football, XX., 52.
Footnotes, XI., 82.
Foes and Friends, XVIII., 28.
Foes and Relatives, XIV., 96.
Foley, III., 100.
Foltz, Mrs. Clara Shortridge, V., 50.
Fond Fathers, XV., 188.
Fontenelle, XVI., 180.
Foochow, VIII., 168.
Football, IV., 52; XVI., 168.
"Footlights," I., 153, 198; II., 32; VIII., 36.
Ford, Abram, V., 140.
Ford, James L., III., 120, 131, 151; IV., 96, 122.
Ford, Paul Leicester, XII., 16; XIII., 74.
Foreign Tongues, X., 186.
Forestry, X., 157.
Forgiveness, XVI., 30.
For Honor, I., 79.

Forrest, Edwin, IV., 19; XII., 38; XV., 18.
Fors Clavigera, V., 52; X., 190; XVIII., 85.
Forster, John, III., 100; VII., 24.
"Fort Dearborn," II., 154.
Fort Dodge, Ia., X., 136.
Fort Shaw, XVIII., 30.
Fortune, Joanna, IV., 10.
"Form," I., 136.
For Mothers Only, X., 39.
Formula for Hate, XVI., 105.
"Forum, The," I., 159, 186; II., 72, 125, 200, 204.
Foss, Sam Walter, XIV., 53.
Foster, Rev. F. L., VI., 151.
Found Drowned, IV., 167.
Fournier, Alexis J., XVII., Sept. b. a. p.; XVIII., 183.
Four Sins, XIV., 86.
"Four Track," Magazine, XV., 16.
Forty Thieves, VIII., 74.
Fowler, Bishop, VII., 93.
Fox, Charles James, XVIII., 93.
Fox, George, II., 78.
Foxhall, John, XV., 70; XIX., 24.
Fox Sisters, XVII., 66.
Fra Angelico, III., 5; XIV., 9.
Fra Elbertus, VII., 131; VIII., 141; IX., 11, 42, 168, 180; X., 17, 101, 149, 173;

XI., 13, 61, 82, 87, 110, 158; XII., 8, 14, 80, 110, 122, 180; XIII., 1, 32, 45, Sept. b. a. p., 148; XIV., 22, 66; XV., 10, 20; XVI., 150, May f. a. p.; XVIII., 3; XIX., July f. a. p.; XX., Apr., b. a. p.
France, I., 6, 90; II., 45; V., 61, 112; VI., 24, 82, 122; VII., 129, 139; X., 12; XII., 43, 78; XIII., July b. a. p., 138; XIV., 23; XVIII., 4; XIX., 14, 127; XX., 21, 33, 104, 151, 173.
France, Anatole, XV., 145.
France, Judge L. B., XI., 86.
Francesca di Rimini, IV., 99; XVIII., 168.
Francis of Assisi, XVII., 44.
"Francis Truth," XI., 116.
Frankfort, XIII., 23.
Frank, Rev. Henry, XIII., 77.
Franklin, Benjamin, IV., 172; VI., 7; VII., 187; XII., 7, 91, 92; XIII., 2, 73; XIV., 3, 116; XV., 139; XVI., 79; XIX., 189; XX., 96, 173.
Franklin, O., I., 144, 176; III., 126; IX., 60.
Freak Books, XVIII., 82.
Fredegonda, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Fredericksburg, N. B., XIII., 151.
Frederick the Great, XX., 151.
Freedom, II., 148; XX., 160.
Freefurt, Hans, IV., 109.

Freehold, N. J., IV., 29.
French, VII., 77.
French Academy, VI., 71; XIX., June b. a. p.
French, Alice, II., 135.
French, Dan, X., 143.
French Revolution, VI., 67; XII., 107.
"French Revolution," III., 126.
Fresh Air, XX., 121.
Fresh Air and Exercise, XIX., 92.
Fresno, XIX., 174.
Friendly Lifts, VII., 48.
Friends, III., 148; X., May f. c.
Friendship, IV., 82; VII., 110.
Friendship and Enmities, XVIII., 61.
Froebel, Friedrich, II., 174; V., 101; IX., 155; X., 152; XII., 117; XIII., 143.
Froemcke, Elvira Floyd, IV., 37.
Frog Pond, IX., 22.
Frohman, Charles, II., 128; XV., 108.
Frohman, Daniel, II., 128.
Frolich, Sol., XIV., 83; XV., 17.
From a Fire-Proof Safe, XVII., 63.
Froude, James Anthony, XVIII., 188; XX., 25.
Fry, Elizabeth, XIV., 156.
Fuller-Ossoli, Margaret, IV., 93; XVIII., 79.

Fuller, Samuel Richard, VI., 43; XVIII., 84.
Fullerton, Dr., X., 135.
Fulton, Robert, XII., 94.
Funk and Wagnalls, I., 67; VI., 20; VII., 157.
Funk, Isaac, VII., 157.
Funston, XV., 88.
Fusi Yama, V., 130.

G

Gabbyjack, Colonel, XVIII., 25, 132.
Gabriel, II., 80; V., 99; IX., 66; XI., 84; XII., 99; XVII., 4, 189.
Gage, Ex-Sec., XV., 49.
Galena, O., XIII., 35.
Galesburg, Ill., XI., 114; XIV., 83; XIX., 19.
Galilee, XV., 3, 60.
Galileo, V., 66; XI., 187; XIX., June b. a. p.; XX., 101, 162.
Galloway, VII., 103.
Gamaliel, XI., 6.
Gambling, XIX., 60.
Gamp, Mrs., XV., 98.
Gannett, VI., 36.
Gans, Joe, XX., 53.

"Garcia," XV., 87.
Gardner, Fred, X., 131; XII., 136; XV., 16.
Gardner, Minnie, X., 29.
Gardner, Mrs. Jack, XVII., 154.
Gardner, Squire, VI., 129.
Gargantua, I., 38.
Garfield, James A., XV., 28.
Garfield Tea, VII., 147.
Garibaldi, II., 45; VI., 135.
Garland, Hamlin, I., 11, 26, 97, 103, 133, 196; II., 97; III., 154; V., 47; VI., 19, 121; VII., 183; IX., 96; X., 4, 131; XVIII., 84.
Garland Stoves, V., 139.
"Garnet," (Pony), XIII., 66.
Garrett, W. A., XV., 116.
Garrick, David, IX., 68; XVIII., 134.
Garrison, William Lloyd, IV., 138; XI., 45; XIV., 176; XIII., 2; XX., 43.
Gascoigne, VIII., 122.
Gaspard, III., 171.
Gatling, XIX., 162.
Gaul, II., 193; VI., 67; XVIII., 2.
Gaynor, Judge, XV., 17, 98, 155.
Gaza, IV., 64; XVI., 100, 132.
Geers, Edward F., XII., 60; XIII., 33; XV., 100; XVIII., 138; XIX., 192.
Gehenna, X., 169.

Genealogy of Morals, VIII., 117.
Generalizations, IX., 171.
Genesee Valley, VIII., 30.
Genesee Valley Hunt Club, XVIII., 192.
Geneseo, N. Y., XV., 99.
Genesis, I., 36; II., 70; III., 168; IV., 145.
Geneva Cross, VII., 143; XI., 135.
Genius, VI., Apr. f. c.; XVII., 15.
Gennesaret, VII., 36.
Genoa, VII., 140; XI., 129.
"Gentle Art of Making Enemies," XII., 155.
"Gentleman's Magazine," II., 184.
Gentleness and Good Cheer, XV., 93.
Gentry, John R., IV., 86; XIII., 37.
George Eliot, I., 83; VII., 100; XII., 91; XIII., 170; XIV., 63, 88; XVI., 108.
George, Henry, IX., 78.
George Junior Republic, XVI., 14.
Georges, The., V., 17.
George, St., II., 79.
Georgetown, XX., 138.
Georgetown, Col., XI., 89.
Georgia, VII., 18; XIII., 151; XIV., 166; XIX., 125; XX., 22, 45.
"Geraldine," IX., 128.
Gerald, Judge, VI., 38.
Gerber, VII., 112.

Germany, II., 191; III., 120; VI., 24; VII., 129, 168; X., 12, 119; XII., 124; XIV., 180; XV., 85, 141; XVI., 120; XVII., 74; XVIII., 4, 68; XIX., 5, 74, 195; XX., 33.
Gerome, St., IX., 120, 130, 158; X., 3, 182; XII., 156.
Gersterfeld, Gertrude, XI., 118.
Getting Old, XVI., 178.
Getting on in the World, XVIII., 87.
Gettysburg, IV., 122; VII., 18; XVI., 126, 152.
Geyer, Ludwig, XIX., 79.
G. F. W., I., 12, 46.
"Ghosts," XI., 180.
Gibbon, I., 51, VI., 40.
Gibbons, Judge, II., 163.
Gibbs, III., 100.
Gibson, III., 100.
Gibson, Charles Dana, I., Oct., b. c.; II., 90; IV., 66, 182; VII., 82.
Gibson, Senator Paris, XVII., 54.
Gibson's Grocery, V., 108, 138; VI., 22.
Gideon, I., 3; XVII., 179.
Gifford, Charles H., VII., 31.
Gifford, Cy., V., 137; VIII., 76; IX., 24, 115.
Gifford, Rev. O. P., V., 30; VIII., 54.
Gilbert, III., 100.

Gil Blas, I., 127.
Gilder, Jeannette L., III., 25, 145; IV., 62; V., 147; VI., 55; VIII., 37; X., 52; XI., 44; XII., 16; XIII., 108, 117, 150.
Gilder, Richard Watson, I., 12, 15, 18, 155; II., 120, 126.
Gildersleeve, Judge, II., 160.
Gilead, II., 19.
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins Stetson, I., 197; IX., 191; X., 159; XII., 188; XX., 120.
"Ginger Boy," XII., 160.
Ginter, Major, VI., 54.
Giorgione, XIV., 4.
Giralda, The, I., 10.
Giraldi, II., 185.
Girard College, X., 150; XII., 93.
Girard, Stephen, XII., 93.
"Girl Wanted," II., 128.
Girls' Normal School, XIII., 54.
"Girls' Own Paper," VIII., 61.
"Girls Who Answer Personals," IV., 160.
Gissing, George, II., 186.
Give Me Solitude, XVII., Nov. b. c.
Gladstone, William Ewart, II., Mar. b. c.; IV., 175, 188; XIV., 20, 87; XVIII., 147; XIX., 27.
Glamorganshire, XVI., 181.
Glasgow, XIII., 151; XV., 6.

Glauber Salts, XVIII., 151.
Glazier, Willard, V., 116; VIII., 22.
"Globe," XIII., 37.
"Globe Review," V., 39.
Globe Tavern, XII., 159.
Globe Theatre, I., 7; XIII., 161; XV., 55.
Gloucester, Eleanor of, III., 103.
Gluck, James Frazer, VII., 74.
Goat Lymph, XX., 32.
Gobeille, Col. Jos. Leon, VII., 77; VIII., 39; XII., 136; XV., 17; XVIII., 84.
Goddess of Liberty, XIX., 36.
God Doesn't Need Us, XVII., 64.
Godey, I., 31.
God Gives Strength, XVII., 91.
Godiva, I., Nov. b. c.
Gods and Men, IV., Jan. b. c.
God's Fool, I., 152.
Godkin, Larry, I., 98; VII., 82; X., 149; XI., 87.
Godwin, Parke, XVI., 27.
Goethe, III., 38; IV., 183; VI., 136; VIII., 7; XII., 178; XIV., 8; XVI., 180; XVII., 19; XIX., 80, 142.
Goetz, Philip Becker, II., 9; VIII., 38.
Going Down a Copper Mine, XVII., 107.
Golden Gate, XVII., 36.
Golden Rule, VIII., 24.

Golden Rule Jones, XIX., 105.
Goldsmith, Oliver, VI., 70; VII., 101; IX., 68; XIII., 103, 115; XV., 55; XVIII., 134; XX., May b. a. p.
Golf and Wheeling, IX., 62.
Golgotha, XIV., 147; XVI., 96, 108; XIX., 171.
Goliath, I., 196; II., 81.
Gomorrah, III., 150.
Gomorrah, Greater, XIII., 21.
Goncourt, Maurice, I., 154.
Good and Bad, XX., 131.
Good and Evil, VII., 111; X., 96.
Good Folks, V., 48.
Good Form, I., 104.
Good Neighbors, XIX., 153.
Goodness and Badness, XIV., 93.
Good People, XI., June f. c.
Good Philistines, XIII., 97.
Good Policy, XV., 91.
Good Samaritan, XII., 143.
Goodwill, XVIII., 58.
Goodwin, Lavinia S., I., 146; IV., Jan. b. c.
Gordon, ———, XVIII., 29.
Gorham Silver, XII., 36; XIII., Sept. b. a. p.
Gorky, XIV., 61; XV., 145.
Gossamer Threads, XVIII., 87.

Gosse, Edmund, I., 102.
Gossip is Vice, XIX., 104.
Gotham, IX., 9; X., 43; XVIII., 133; XIX., 155; XX., 85.
Goudie, Prof., X., 82.
Gould, ———, XII., 81.
Gould, Dr. George M., X., 179; XI., 142, 186; XII., 30, 56; XVI., 72; XVIII., 87,
Gould, Jay, X., 159.
Gould's Medical Dictionary, VI., 35.
Government, IV., 85.
Governments, XVII., 63.
Gowanus, I., 125.
Gracchi, IV., 4.
Graham, Bill, XVIII., 25, 84.
Graham, R. B. C., XVI., 22.
Graham, Whidden, V., 9; XIII., 150.
Grammar, V., 186.
Granada, XX., 162.
Grand Army of the Republic, III., 35; V., 149.
Grand Central Station, X., 176.
Grand Halles Central, VI., 18.
Grand Haven, XIV., 86.
Grand Rapids, XV., 7, 17, 86; XVI., 117.
Grand, Sarah, II., 126; VI., 86.
Grand Trunk R. R., XIV., 85; XV., 116.

Grant, General, I., 199; II., 161; III., 124; IV., 31; V., 192; VIII., 102; IX., 176; XII., 94, 145; XIII., 2, 35.
Grant, Judge, I., 134, 195; II., 71, 161.
Grant, Robert, I., 26, 31, 66, 200.
Grant's Memoirs, IX., 176.
Grant's Tomb, X., 176.
Grape Nuts, XVII., 151.
Grass Widows, XX., Jan. f. a. p.
Gray, Asa., XII., 94.
Gray Days and Gold, IV., 55.
Gray, Thomas, IX., 70; XI., 190.
Gravitation, V., 159.
"Great and Little Men," XV., 95.
Great Art, XVI., 32.
Great Britain, IV., 159; VII., 129; XIII., 85; XVI., 76.
Great Eastern, X., 65.
Greater and Less, XV., 95.
Great Falls, Mont., XVII., 57.
Great Joys, VI., 184.
Great Man, The, XX., May b. a. p.
Great Men, XV., 189.
Great Men Come in Groups, XX., 149.
Great Northern, X., 19.
Great Souls, XVII., 160.
Great Surgeons, VI., 61.

Greece, III., 74; IV., 112; VII., 117; IX., 38; XII., 78; XIII., 109; XV., 84; XVI., 130; XVII., 101; XX., 150.
Green Bay, XVI., 108.
Greene, George W., XVI., 27.
Greene, Robert, XV., 27.
Greenland, VII., 64.
Greenville, N. C., VI., 63.
Greenwich Inn., XVII., 136.
Greeley, Horace, I., 148; II., 203; VI., 6; VIII., 59, 134; XI., 156; XV., 174; XVII., 116, 146.
Greeley, Col., XII., 116, 189.
Grey Brothers, XV., 171.
Grief or Joy, IV., 192.
Griggson Brothers, XII., 159.
Grimshaw, Rev., IV., 26.
Grinnell, Ia., XIII., 22.
Grote, George, XVIII., 93.
Gross, Samuel Eberly, VIII., 122, 154; XV., 104.
Grouch, XX., Dec. f. c.
Grouse and Rabbits, VII., 184.
Growing Better, V., 44.
Growing Old, VIII., 128.
Grub Street, I., 116; IV., 150; XIII., 154.
Grundy, XIV., 12.
Guam, X., 186.

Guarnerius, Joseph, VIII., 44; XII., 117; XX., 72.
Guelph, V., 16.
Guigan, F. H., XV., 116.
Guinevere, XVIII., 168.
Guiney, Louise Imogene, I., 26; II., 137; IV., 61.
Guinness, III., 61.
Guiteau, Charles J., XV., 28; XIX., 100.
Gulf of Mexico, XIV., 85.
Gulf of St. Lawrence, XIV., 85.
Gunga Din, XIII., 134; XV., 27.
Gunn, Dr., XIX., 164.
Gunsaulus, Dr., VI., 57; XVII., 151.
"Gussie," VIII., 68.
Guthlac, St., VIII., 161.
Guyon, Mme., IV., 151.
Gyarus, II., 192.

H

Habbakuk, XIII., 4; XVII., 70.
Hadrian, XVIII., 60.
Haeckel, Ernst, XX., 78, 163.
Hafiz, I., 125; IV., 100.
Haggard, Rider, II., 159; V., 183; VI., 78.
Hahnemann, XVI., 181.
Haines, Dr. J. W., VIII., 178.

Hale, Dr. Edward Everett, II., 68, 163; VI., 42, 49; X., 43; XII., 74, 93; XVII., 155; XVIII, 152; XIX., 31.
Hale, Philip, VI., 42; VII., 182; VIII., 187; XII., 155; XIX., 29.
Hales, Lady, III., 173.
Hales, Sir James, III., 173.
"Hal Pointer," XIII., 40.
Hall, Abijah, XIII., 109.
Hall, Biff, XVI., 63.
Hall, Bolton, IX., 78; X., 53; 178; XI., 20; XIII., 150; XVIII., 87.
Hall, Dr., II., 171.
Hall, Rev. John, IX., 81; XIII., 150.
Hall, Dr. Stanley, XII., 75; XIX., 41.
Halstead Street, IX., 190.
Ham, VI., 143; XVII., 135.
Hambletonian Ten, XIX., 196.
Hamburg, VIII., 11; XV., 142.
Hamilton, Alexander, VIII., 93; XIX., 8.
Hamlet, I., 10; IV., 139, 145; VII., 181; VIII., 93; IX., 180; XIII., 120, 138, 164; XIV., 2; XV., 27, 71, 181; XVII., 16, 120; XVIII., 83, 146, May f. c.
Hamlin, Cicero J., XIII., 33; XVIII., 136.
Hamlin's Stock Farm, X., 47; XII., 21; XVIII., 133.
Hammers, XII., 134.

Hammersmith, XVIII., 60.
Hampden, John, VI., 135; XIX., 60.
Hampstead Heath, XX., 93.
Hancock, Winfield Scott, XVII., 90.
"Hand and Soul," IV., 93.
Hand, Col. James King, VI., 128; VII., 28; VIII., 186.
Hand Organs, X., 96.
Hanecy, Judge, XIV., 130, 191.
Hanks, Nancy, XV., 37.
Hanna, Mark, IX., 161; XI., 43; XII., 128; XIV., 188; XIX., 132, 148, 170.
Hannibal, XVIII., 2.
Hanover, XIII., 139; XVI., 181.
Hans the Dane, IX., 55.
Hanslick, Dr., XIII., 20.
Hanus, Paul H., XIX., 87.
Hapgood, Isabel, XIV., 62.
Happiness, I., 186; XIV., 95.
Happiness is a Matter of Habit, XIX., July b. c.
Happy is the Man, XVI., 61.
Hardship, XV., 129; XVIII., 125.
Hardy, Thomas, II., 186; VII., 100.
Hargrave, General, III., 108.
Harlem, II., 35; X., 176; XX., 179.
Harlow Howe, IV., 71.
Harper, Dr., XIV., 47.

Harper, Pres., XVIII., 84; XX., 13.
Harper's Drawer, I., 176.
Harper's Ferry, XVII., 124.
Harper's Magazine, I., 18, 22, 128, 195; II., 64, 96, 126, 166; III., 64, 126; IV., 61, 102, 126; VI., 10, 141; VIII., 33.
Harper's Weekly, II., 201.
Harraden, Beatrice, VIII., 135.
Harrington, Dr., D. W., V., 149.
Harris, VI., 39.
Harris, Commissioner, XIX., 100.
Harris, Dr., XVII., 181.
Harris, Mrs., XV., 98.
Harrison, Admiral, III., 115.
Harrison, Benjamin, I., 191; XV., 85.
Harrison, Frederic, XIII., 131; Sept. b. a. p.
Harrow, XV., 151.
Harryett Strong, VII., 43.
Harry, Mrs. Charles W., VIII., 179.
Hart, Dean, XIII., 123; XIV., 64.
Harte, Bret, I., 11; III., 38.
Harte, Walter Blackburn, I., 9, 29, 59, 116; II., 155, 187; VI., 124; VIII., 36; IX., 179; XIX., 95.
Hartford, VII., 77; X., 143; XII., 116; XIII., 37.
Hartford Post, XIX., Aug. b. a. p.

Hart, Sir Robert, XIX., 182.
Hart, Schaffner, and Marx, XVII., 50.
Harvard, II., 172; III., 26, 150; V., 82, 89, 113; VI., 158; VIII., 158; IX., 100, 181; X., 58; XII., 21, 39, 74; XIII., 61; XV., 151; XVI., 151; XVII., 74; XVIII., 40; XIX., 26, 42, 46, 87, 192.
Harvey, Fred, XX., 60, 154.
Harvey, William, XV., 181.
Hast Any Philosophy? V., 133.
Hatfield, William of, III., 103.
Hathaway, Anne, IV., 55; VIII., 65.
Hat-Pin Mary, XIX., 157.
Hats, IX., 143.
Havana, IX., 125.
Hawarden, IV., 57.
Hawkins, General Rush C., VII., 57.
Hawkwood, Sir John, II., 45.
Hawser Trunnion, III., 63.
Hawthorne, Julian, I., 12; VI., 79.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, V., 192; VII., 103, 118; IX., 106; X., 78; XII., 93; XVII., 140; XVIII., 92.
Hay, Colonel John, VII., 169; XVI., 149.
Hayes, R. B., XIX., 16.
Hayne, ———, IX., 87.
Haynes-Bagley, VIII., 141.
Hays, Charles M., XV., 116.

Hazen, General, X., 136.
Hazlitt, William, VII., 181.
Headwaters of Castaly, XI., 13.
Heafford, George Hennepin, IX., 110, 141, 178; X., 53; XI., 1, 128, 146.
Healey, Michael, X., 136.
He Alone is a Pauper, XX., 64.
He Alone is Great, XX., 66.
Health, XIII., 97; XV., 190.
Health and Wealth, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Healy, Timothy, VI., 174.
Hearn, Lafcadio, II., 71; IV., 154; V., 158; XI., 173; XIII., July b. a. p.
Hearne, James A., V., 93.
Hearst, Lulu, V., 159.
Hearst, W. R., XIX., 162.
Heart and Head, XV., 188.
Heart to Heart Talks, VI., 180; VII., 17, 53, 88, 112, 157, 161; VIII., 33, 53, 66, 97, 151, 170; IX., 12, 51, 78, 109, 130, 178; X., 18, 34, 66; XI., 33, 85, 110, 129, 161; XII., 17, 33, 81, 111, 129, 189; XIII., 21, 33, 65, 97, 149, 161; XIV., 14, 33, 65, 97, 129, 178; XV., 1, 33, 65, 97, 129, 161; XVI., 1, 33, 65, 97, 129, 161; XVII., 1, 33, 65, 102, 135, 183; XVIII., 1, 33, 65, 118, 181; XIX., 60, 73, 131, 151, 169; XX., 11, 33, 66, 129, 161.

Heart to Heart Talks With Men, III., 50.
Heathen, IV., 57.
Heaton, John Langdon, II., 41, 135.
Heaven, IV., 54.
Heaven and Hell., XIX., 199; XX., 64.
Hebe, XIII., 14.
Hector, VI., 186.
Hegel, X., 165.
Hegeman, John R., X., 174; XVIII., 24.
Heidelberg, VIII., 124; IX., 181; XII., 21; XV., 85; XIX., 42.
Heine, VII., July f. c.; VIII., 5; XI., Aug. b. c.; XII., 12; XIV., 12; XVII., 12; XVIII., 4; XIX., 51.
Heinz, XII., 142; XIII., 95; XIX., 97.
He Just Wanted to Know, X., 65.
Helen, XVI., 50.
Helicon, V., 170.
Hell and Heaven, XIX., 82.
Hellas, VII., 102; XV., 84.
Hell Gate, IV., 164.
Helmer, F. F., IV., 51.
Heloise, IX., 2.
Hemans, Felicia, III., 130.
Henderson, Speaker, X., 132.
Hendrick, VI., 43, 62; VII., 28.
Hendricks, Thomas A., XV., 85.
Henkel, Lily, I., 29.

Henley, William Ernest, V., 55; XIII., 131; XIV., Dec. b. c.; XV., 26; XV., 174.
Henry, Matthew, V., 100.
Henry, Patrick, XIII., 2.
Henschel, George, XIII., 17.
Hensley, Sophie M. Almon, III., 28.
Henson, Rev. Dr., XVIII., 49.
Henson, P. S., XVIII., 84.
Hepworth, Rev. George H., I., 146.
Herbert, J. M., XV., 116.
Herbert, Sir Thomas, VII., 12.
Herbert, Victor, XV., 17.
Hercules, II., 113; III., 101; X., 161; XVII., 47.
Hereafter, XV., 82.
Here Singeth Oliver Leigh, VII., 54.
Herkimer, N. Y., III., 178; X., 35.
Her Last Letter, XVI., 99.
Hermann, Alexander, IV., 157.
Hermes, III., 75; VIII., 8; IX., 106.
Hermon, II., 19.
Herod, IV., 24, 98; XVI., 172.
Herodias, XII., 55; XVII., 146.
Heroes, V., 30.
Heroes in Troy Land, II., 39.
Herren, Prof., VI., 54.
Herrick, Robert, I., 177.

Herron, Dr. George D., XIII., 21; XIV., 96; XVI., 106.
Hertzian Waves, VI., 58.
Hervé Riel, XIV., 92.
Herzog, Herr Wolfgang, XIII., 136.
Heshbore, II., 20.
Hesitation, VIII., 33.
Hester Prynne, VII.,100; X., 78; XVIII.,74.
Hester Street, XIV., 177;
He Who Criticizes, XX., 33.
"Hiawatha," XVII., 151.
Hibbard, George A., I., 67.
Hibbard, Grace, III., July b. c.
Hibernia, III., 110.
Hibernia Nova, VI., 167.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, III., 38.
Hillard, George S., XVI., 27.
Hill, David Bennett, II., 165.
Hilliard, John Northern, I., 105; II., 110.
Hillis, Newell Dwight, XIII., 21; XVIII., 51, 84; XX., 78.
Hill, James J., X., 19; XI., 43; XII., 71; XVII., 53; XVIII., 176; XIX., 189.
Hill, Prof. Adams Sherman, II., 170.
Hilltop, VII., 172.
Hill, William H., IX., 61.
Himalayas, VII., 103.
Hine, Annie Laurie, VII., 107.

Hinkey, XVII., 111.
Hirsch, Rabbi, XI., 119.
Hissarlik, XV., 84.
History and Scandal, XX., 192.
"History of British Birds," VIII., 161.
"History of Civilization," XVIII., 5.
History in Perspective, XVII., 97.
Hobbes, John Oliver, I., 188; III., 32.
Hobson, Richmond P., VIII., 103, 149; XVIII., 65; XX., 33.
Hoch der Kaiser Episode, XII., 121.
Hockstuhl, XII., 192.
Hodge, Rev., XX., 107.
Hofman, C. St. John, V., 136.
Hogarth, VII., 76; VIII., 17.
Holbein, VII., 76; VIII., 17.
Holbrook, Edward, XIII., Sept. b. a. p.
Holden, Mrs., VI., 181.
Holden, Rev. Archibaldos, X., 54.
Holding His Job, XIV., 148.
Hole, Dean, XIII., 91.
Holland, VII., 13; XI., 132; XIV., 34.
Holland, Dr. Josiah Gilbert, VI., 21.
Holles, Sir George, III., 105.
Holmes, Mary J., I., 155; XVIII., 85.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, VI., 49; X., 43; XII., 93; XVI., 148, 179; XVIII., 186; XX., 94.

Holofernes, XII., 52.
Holworthy Hall, VIII., 160.
Holy Alliance, VI., 71.
"Holy Grail," VIII., 184.
Holyoake, George J., XVI., 15.
Home for Defectives, XII., 58.
Home for Epileptics, XIX., 42.
Home for the Friendless, II., 32.
Homer, I., 10, 34, 134; IV., 150; V., 5, 72, 170; X., 114; XIV., 9; XV., 86.
Homesickness, XX., 66.
Homestead Act, XIV., 80.
Hong Kong, VII., 134; XIX., 126.
Honor Easton, I., 168.
Honor to the Strong Man, XVIII., Feb. f. a. p.
Hood, Colonel, VI., 35.
Hoodlumism, IX., 150.
Hood, Tom, XVI., 74.
Hook and Eye Baptists, VI., 65.
Hooker, ———, XV., 74.
Hope, Anthony, I., 121, 132, 197; II., 38, 129; IV., 62; V., 55, 136; VI., 78.
Hopkins, ———, XIX., 173.
Hopkins, Tighe, XII., 9.
Hopson, W. H., IV., 177; VII., 76.
Horace, II., 191; III., 67; V., 170, 188; VI., 132; VII., 98.

Horeb, XVIII., 164.
Hornaday, William T., II., 162; III., 30, 147.
Horner, B. F., VIII., 151; IX., 142.
Horr, Congressman, III., 145.
Horseback Riding, III., 150.
Hoshkins, Deacon, IX., 22.
Hoshkins, Josh, VIII., 73; X., 54.
Hosmer, James K., VI., 10.
Hostetter's Almanac, V., 139.
Hot Air, XX., 191.
Hotaling, Dick, XVII., 36.
Hotel de Bourgogne, VIII., 123.
Hotel de Paris, XI., 90.
Hotel Savery, X., 143.
Hotel Savoy, VIII., 181.
Hotel St. Denis, VIII., 58, 171.
Hotel St. George, VII., 116.
Hothouse Views, VIII., 104.
Hot Springs, XIV., 26; XV., 16.
"Household News," I., 163; IV., 118.
House of Commons, X., 145; XIII., 103.
House of Lords, XIX., 23.
House of Representatives, X., 158.
Houssaye, Arsene, IV., 32; .XIV., .1; XVIII., 123; XIX., June f. a. p.
Houston "Post," I., 199.
Hovey, Richard, VIII., 39; IX., 59.
Howard, Dr. James Bryce, XIX., 144.

Howard, Byron, VII., 1.
How Can Sin Be Sin? XVII., 96
How Did You Know? XVII., 190.
How Does it Happen? XVI., 127.
Howe, Lord Richard, III., 115.
Howells, William Dean, I., 11, 14, 23, 27, 32, 69, 129, 196; II., 70, 120, 195, 201, 204; III., 63, 93; IV., 23, 54, 58, 182, Dec. sup.; VI., 69, 152; VII., 78; VIII., 84; X., 73; XI., 18; XII., 15; XVII., 88, 103; XVIII., 85, 106.
How Ludicrous, and Worse, XVII., 160.
How to Carry a Cat, I., 65.
How to Take This Magazine, VI., Feb. f. c.
Hoyt, Charles, VII., 93.
Hubbard, Bert, XVII., 34.
Hubbard, Doc., XX., 70.
Hubbard, Elbert, I., 11, 44, 89, 116, 149; II., 23, 58, 86, 183; III., 144, 185; IV., 149, 152; V., 85, 181; VI., 118, 166; VII., 78; VIII., 21, 89, opp. 97; IX., 71, 78, 106, 108, 142; X., 176, 192; XIII., 4, 34; XIV., 4, 32, 178; XVII., 165; XVIII., 181; XIX., 60, 120, 150; XX., 117.
Hubbard, Judge, XV., 99.
Hubbard-Kernan, Will, VII., 66.
"Hubbard, Ol'Mother," X., 192; XVIII., 131.
Hubbard, Nellie, XV., 99.

Hubbard Publishing Company, VIII., 22.
Hubbard, Sanford, XVII., 34, 107.
Hubbell, Mark S., I., 12, 16; IV., 149; XVIII., 84, May, f. a. p.
Hudson, ———, XVIII., 86.
Hueffer, Ford Madox, IV., 13.
Hugh, St., VIII., 161.
Hugo, Victor, I., 4, 9; VI., 68, 135; VII., 100, 138; VIII., 91; IX., 64; X., 78; XII., 100; XVI., Feb. b. a. p.; XVII., 120; XX., 151.
"Huguenot Lovers," IV., 90.
"Humanitarian, The," I., 30.
Humanity, VII., 63.
Human Nature, VII., 111.
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, II., 200.
Humboldt, Ia., VIII., 135.
Hume, David, IX., 109.
Hummel, XII., 45.
Humor, XX., 191.
Humphreys, Rev. Frank Landon, IV., 94; VII., 77.
Humpty Dumpty, VI., 9; VIII., 65; XIII., 69.
Hundred Choice Selections, II., 133.
Hunsicker, V., 137; VI., 33.
Hunter Rye, XX., 158.
Hunt, Holman, IV., 93.

Hunt, Leigh, VII., 181.
Huntington Avenue, V., 54.
Hurd, Dr. Arthur W., IX., 184.
Hurst, Bishop, XIV., 87.
Huss, John, XVIII., 58; XX., 162.
Huston, Ethelyn Leslie, VIII., 51, 62, 154.
Hutton, Laurence, I., 128; II., 96; IV., 178; V., 51; VI., 141.
Huxley, John, II., 200; XV., 27; XVII., 132; XIX., 111; XX., 96, 151.
Hyde, James, XX., 184.
Hyde Park, XIV., 140; XV., 154.
Hyde Park, Chicago, IX., 188.
Hymettus, IV., 142; X., 14.
"Hypatia," IX., 1.
"Hysteria," VI., 80.

I

Iago, XIX., 138.
I am a Grafter, XV., 56.
I am a Man, XIII., July b. a. p.
Ian Maclaren, III., 92; V., 55.
Ibsen, Hendrik, I., 4, 27, 119, 172; II., 70, 186; IV., 54, 66, 132; XI., 180; XIV., 12; XVI., 132, 172.
Ideal Life, XIX., 66.
Ideas That Benefit, V., 94.

Idiotic Policemen, V., 122.
Idolatry, IV., 80.
I Do Not Believe, XIV., 144; XX., 160.
I Do Not Care, XV., Aug. b. c.
"I Don't Want to Play in Your Yard," VI., 26.
"Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow," VII., 107.
If Any One Hates You, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
I Find That I Am Not Much, XX., Feb. b. a. p.
If I Were a Woman, XV., 94.
If Life is Harmony, XV., 82.
If Love is Blind, XX., 184.
"If Love Were All," II., 197; III., 76.
If the Pilgrims Had Landed, XVIII., 71.
If We Are Damned, XIV., 3.
If You Accept Art, XIX., July f. a. p.
If You Are Defamed, XVI., 168.
If You Care to Remain, XVII., 96.
If You Help Yourself, XIX., 91.
If You Succeed, XVII., 158.
If You Suffer, XIV., May f. c.
If You Would Be Happy, XVII., 50; XIX., 60.
If You Would Be Healthy, XIX., 67.
If You Must Disparage, XX., 153.
Ignorance, V., 23.

I-Have-Here, VII., 179.
I Have Told You, XX., May f. a. p.
Iliad, V., 72; XX., 82 .
"I'll Chide No Breather," XVIII., Feb. b. c.
Illinois, III., 11; IX., 152; X., 146; XIV., 181; XV., 117; XVI., 67; XVII., 75, 137; XVIII., 76, 146; XIX., 40, 71; XX., 147.
Illinois Central R. R., VIII., 123.
Illinois Reform School, XIII., 104.
Illyria, VII., 79.
I Love You, XV., 91.
Ilsley, Dinkelspiel, XV., 17.
"Imaginary Conversations," XVI., 180.
Imagination, IV., 70; XIX., 199.
Immobility, IV., 128.
Impressions, IV., 171.
Improvement, XIII., 189.
In a Library, V., 6.
In a Sedan Chair, XVIII., 127.
Inaugural Ball, XX., 186.
In a Zoological Garden, XX., 28.
Incompatibility, X., 58.
"Increase in Naval Armaments," IX., 115.
"Independent, The," IV., 125; XI., 44; XIV., 71.
Index Expurgatorius, IV., 82; VI., 6.
India, V., 26; VI., 102, 177; VIII., 180; IX.,

55; XI., 31, 174; XII., 71; XV., 166; XIX., 172.
Indiana, I., 109; VI., 64; IX., 152; X., 138; XI., 15; XIV., 188; XV., 21; XVI., 67; XIX., 35, 132; XX., 93, 149.
Indianapolis, VI., 64; XII., 6, 45; XV., 83; XX., 93, 181.
Industry, III., 32; XIV., 192.
Inertia, XV., 91.
In Every Almshouse, XVIII., 147.
In Every Religion, XVI., 127.
Influence, XVI., 159.
In Fly Time, V., 65.
Ingalls, John J., XII., 115; XX., 67.
Ingelow, Jean, XVIII., Jan. f. a. p.
Ingersoll, Ernest, XIII., 190.
Ingersoll, Robert G., I., 147; II., 40; V., 43; VI., 154; VII., 95; IX., 94; X., 42; XII., 20, 93, May b. c.; XIII., 48; XVI., 75; XVII., 66, Oct. b. a. p.; XIX., 189; XX., 75, 94.
Inglis, James, IV., 92.
Ingratitude, XIV., 1.
"In His Steps," X., 23.
.Initiative, XVIII., 59.
"In Memoriam," XI., 56.
"Innocents Abroad," VII., 35.
In Philistia, IV., 65.

Inquiring Burglar, V., 44.
In Re Christian Science, XI., 1.
In Re Johannes Brahms, XIII., 15.
In Re Joshua Reynolds, IX., 67.
In Re Ophelia, III., 172.
In Re Right and Wrong, XVII., 129.
In Re Robert Burns, X., 9.
Insanity Expert, IV., 192.
In Search of Culture, XVII., 96.
Insight, XV., 32.
Inslee, Eleanor S., XII., 9.
In Slippery Places, I., 122.
Insomnia, II., 9.
Inspiration, VIII., 192.
In Spite of Wrong-Doing, XV., 32.
Institutions, XV., Aug. f. a. p.
Intellect, IV., 181.
Interborough Co., XX., 178.
Inter-Collegiate Medical Journal, VII., 124.
International Cyclopedia, I., 1.
In the Midst of Life, XV., 119.
"In This Our World," I., 197.
In Thought and Feeling, XVI., 159.
In Useful Work, XVIII., 96.
Invalides, Hotel des, III., 59.
Invective, XX., 143.
Inversmaid, III., 124.
In Westminster Abbey, III., 97.

In Winter Time, IV., 51.
Io, III., 74.
Iowa, XV., 117, 141; XVIII., 76.
Iowa Wesleyan University, VI., 54.
Ireland, IV., 27; V., 95; VI., 170; VIII., 76; IX., 72; XIII., 123, 179; XVIII., 77.
Ireland, Archbishop, IV., 121; XV., 17.
Ireland, S. B., XIV., 1.
Irish Sea, VIII., 36; IX., 179; XV., 109, 169; XVI., 143.
Iron Cutter, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Iron Mask, III., 59.
Irving, Sir Henry, II., 70; III., 125, 150; V., 192; XVIII., 132.
Isaac Bickerstaff, V., 34.
Isaiah, I., 10; III., 70; VII., 180; IX., 157; XVII., 70; XIX., 120.
Isauricus, II., 190.
Isis, IV., 34; X., 162.
Isle of Dogs, V., 26.
Isle of Man, V., 147; VIII., 147.
Issachar, II., 132.
"Is the Corset Going Out of Fashion?" VI., 17.
Italy, I., 78; II., 45; III., 104; IV., 112; VI., 24, 82; VII., 59, 72, 129, 140; IX., 59, 131; XI., 129; XII., 78; XIII., 16, Sept.

b. a. p.; XIV., 176; XVIII., 68; XIX., 14.
Ithaca, XV., 84.
I Thank Thee, Lord, XVI., 126.
Itis, IX., 51.
It is Absurd, XVI., 64; XVII., 63.
It is a Fine Thing, XVI., 189.
It is a Great Man, XV., 94.
It is a Great Thing, XVII., 59.
It is Better to be Deceived, XX., 117.
It is Easy to be Polite, XX., 96.
It is Hard to Get Even, XIX., Aug. b. a. p.
It is Love That Writes, XVI., 183.
It is More Shameful—, XII., Apr. b. c.
It is the Infidels, XX., 127.
It May Happen—, XIV., Feb. f. c.
It Pays to be Good, XIX., 200.
Iulus Antonius, III., 66.
Iulus, II., 190.
"Ivan the Terrible," XX., 46.
Ives, Chauncy, XIII., 152.
Ives, Halsey C., XI., 87.
Ivorydale, II., 70.
Ivory Soap, VIII., 88; XVII., 130.
I Will Not Pray—, XV., 127.
I Wish the Wheels—, XII., 81.
I Wish to be Simple, XVI., 158.

J

Jack Splan, III., 151.
Jack the Giant Killer, V., 85.
Jackson, Andrew, VIII., 158; XIX., 16.
Jackson, Dr. James, V., 97.
Jackson, Helen Hunt, XVII., 165.
Jackson, J. Maverick, VIII., 161.
Jackson, Mich., XV., 105, 171; XVI., 117.
Jackson Sanitarium, V., 97.
Jacob, I., 2; IV., 118.
Jacob, XX., 86.
Jacobs-Bond, Carrie, XII., 40.
Jacques, IV., 190; VI., 162; XI., 187; XVIII,. 18.
Jaeger, II., 35; III., 190; V., 79; VII., 122.
James, George W., XVII., 175.
James, Henry, I., 84; III., 38, 93.
James Hunks, I., 107.
James, Jesse, III., 120; VII., 138; XVII., 124.
Jamestown, N. Y., XVI., 153.
Jamestown, Va., V., 156; XV., 83.
Jan Ridd, VI., 78.
"Jane Austen's Life," IV., 183.
Japan, I., 158; II., 71; IV., 31; VII., 128; VIII., 164; XIX., 14; XX., 44.
Japanese Army, XX., 157.
Japanese Journalism, VII., 128.

Japs and Russians, XIX., 200.
Jaynes, Dr., XIX., 10.
Jealousy, XIX., 131.
Jean Valjean, IV., 28, 139; VII., 100; X., 78.
Jebus, XI., 191.
Jefferson City, VIII., 72; XIII., 152.
Jefferson, Joe, XV., 80.
Jefferson, Thomas, XIII., 2; XIV., 183; XIX., 160; XX., 19, 97.
Jeffersonville, Mo., XVI., 86.
Jeffrey, Alexander, II., 153.
Jekyl Island, VIII., 32.
Jekyll and Hyde, VIII., 32; XI., 96.
Jena, XIX., 195.
Jenkins, Jedediah, XI., 116.
Jenks, Tudor, V., 7; VI., 143; VIII., 39.
Jenness-Miller, VII., 122.
Jeremiah, XVII., 70.
Jericho, I., 3; IV., 164; XII., 143.
Jerome Eddy, XX., 141.
Jerome K. Jerome, VII., 107.
Jersey City, III., 132; X., 83.
Jerusalem, II., 20; XI., 191; XVI., 132; XVII., 68; XIX., 75.
Jerusha Wings Winegar, IX., 11.
Jesus, I., 75; IV., 26, 104, 143; VI., 44, 51, 114; VII., 2; VIII., 176; IX., 24, 155, 161; X., 57; XI., 4, 68, 110, 164; XII.,

131, 140, 147; XIII., 9, 147; XIV., 47, 57, 74, 124, 131; XV., 3, 38, 51; XVI., 54, 115, 132; XVII., 19, 43, 66; XVIII., 122; XIX., 74, 92, 150, 171; XX., 10, 80, 101.
Jesus Had Twelve Disciples, XVI., Jan. b. a. p.
"Jesus of Mexico," X., 5.
Jessup, XVII., 64.
Jewett Farm, VI., 129.
Jewett, Sarah Orne, III., 157.
Jewett Track, XIII., 41.
Jewish Homes, XI., 29.
Jewish Manual Training School, XIX., 42.
Jezebel, XVII., 146.
Jigsteps, IV., 32.
Jim Bludsoe, VII., 169; VIII., 102.
Jim Crow, XIX., 58.
Jim Farrar, XVII., 168.
Jimison Road, VI., 131.
Jiujutzu, VI., 58.
Joan of Arc., I., 22; III., 126; X., 57; XI., 187; XIII., 139.
Job, IV., 130; V., 27, 108; VII., 80.
"Joe Patchen," II., 63.
Johanna Staats, I., 166.
John Bull, VII., 131.
John o' Groats, VII., 136; XVI., 143.
Johnson, Andrew, VI., 22.

Johnson, Bill, XVIII., 84, May f. a. p.
Johnson, Dr. James, VIII., 157.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, I., 8; IV., 53; 177; VII., 7; IX., 68; X., 188; XI., 140; XIII., 103; 115; XVII., 148; XVIII., 134; XIX., 159, 163.
Johnson, E. Pauline, II., 38.
Johnson, Rev. Hugh, IX., 109.
Johnson, William, XVII., 160.
John, St., III., 107; IV., 133; XI., 68; XVII., 71.
Johnstone, William Cockburn, IX., 128.
Johnstown, Pa., II., 208.
John the Baptist, I., 37; V., 146; XI., 23; XII., 182.
Joliet, Ill., XIII., 59; XIV., 85; XV., 171.
Jonah, I., 119; V., 101; XII., Dec. f. c.
Jones and Co., XII., 30.
Jones, Bill, XV., 98.
Jones, Darwin G., XV., 17, 192; XVII., 94.
Jones, Kerosene, V., 137.
Jones, Kinghorn, XIII., 152.
Jones, Rev. Lloyd Jenkin, XI., 119.
Jones, L. Smythe, VIII., 151.
Jones, Mayor, XII., 143; XVII., 156; XIX., 106.
Jones, Peter, XI., 61.
Jones, Prof., VI., 159.

Jones, Sam., V., 90; VIII., 89; IX., 109.
Jones, Senator, V., 114.
Johnson, Ben, V., 17; XII., 12.
Jordan, II., 19, 76; XI., 191; XV., 5.
Jordan and Marsh, V., 54.
Joseph, I., 2; VI., 64; XVI., 117; XVII., 68.
Josephine, XIX., 80.
Joseph of Arimathea, X., 57.
Joseph, St., IV., 143.
"Joseph the Jew," III., 104.
Josephus, II., 18.
Joshua, IV., 164.
Josh Whitcomb, XIV., 126.
Josiah Flynt, X., 124.
Jove, II., 189.
Jove, XIX., 160.
Jowett, Rev. Dr. Benjamin, II., 84; XVI., Mar. f. c.; XVIII., 146.
Joy, VI., 161.
Joy and Love, XV., 95.
Joy, Bruce, III., 100.
Joy's Joy, IV., 79.
Judas Iscariot, X., 191; XIII., 124; XVIII., 86.
"Judge," I., 133; V., 182.
Judgment Day, XVI., 60.
Judges, IV., Feb. f. c.
Judith, XII., 52.

Juggernaut, XI., 175.
Jules St. Ange, I., 176.
Juliet, VI., 168.
"Juliet," (Pony), IX., 22.
Jumping-Off Place, V., 44.
Jungle Book, XVIII., 85.
Juno, II., 188.
Jupiter, IV., Dec. sup.
Justice, XV., Oct. b. c.
Justice and Love, XIX., Sept. b. c.
Justice and Peace, VII., July f. c.
Justina, XIII., 37.
Juvenal, I., 10, 75.

K

Kabojolism, XV., 97; XVIII., May f. a. p.
Kalamazoo, XIII., 140; XVI., 117.
Kalbrech, Max, XIII., 21.
Kalizeakoff, XVII., 6.
Kansas, III., 11; V., 184; XVII., 122, 124; XX., 67.
Kansas City, XV., 3; XVI., 99; XX., 92.
Kansas City Star, XV., 26.
Kant, X., 165; XI., 36, 40, 90; XIV., 47; XVIII., 109; XIX., 172; XX., 151.
Karma, III., 161; VI., 102.
"Kathleen Mavourneen," VI., 26.

"Kate Carnegie," III., 92.
Keane, John J., IV., 27.
Kearney, Dennis, XIX., 175.
Keats, X., 14; XIII., 154; XX., 139.
Keeley Cure, XI., 113; XIV., 109.
Keely, IV., 33; IX., 191.
Keene, ———, XII., 82.
Keene, XIX., 24.
Keene, N. H., XV., 105.
Keeping House, XV., 64.
Kelley, Dr. Gertrude, X., 178.
Kelley, Mickey, XIII., 121.
Kellogg, Dr., XVIII., 185; XX., 124.
Kellogg Newspaper Union, VIII., 73.
Kelly, Billy, XI., 157.
Kelly, John, V., 96.
Kelmscott, IX., 37, 102; X., 145; XV., 144; XVIII., 60.
Kelvin, Lord, VI., 52, 159.
Kempenfeldt, Admiral, III., 111.
Kempton-Wace Letters, XVIII., 167.
Kendall, Preston, III., 175; IV., 29; V., 14, 122.
Kennan, George, XVII., 6.
Kennebec, VI., 36.
Kennedy, Dr., XIX., 10, 164.
Kennedy, Larry, X., 23, 84; XI., 43; XVI., May f. a. p.

Kent, ———, III., 100.
Kent, James, XII., 94.
Kentucky, II., 40; IV., 83, 118, 186; VI., 185; XV., 26; XVI., 152; XIX., 40.
"Kentucky Cardinal, A," IV., 25.
Kenyon, Will, X., 136.
Keokuk, Ia., III., 182; IV., 190.
Kernell, John, II., 128.
"Kerry Gow," XVI., 105.
Kerry Patch, XIII., 151.
Ketchy-Ketchy, XV., 175.
Key West, VIII., 68; XVIII., 69.
Kidd, ———, XVIII., 87.
Kidd, Captain William, IV., Jan. b. c.; XIX., 28.
Kieff, XII., 168.
Killing Time, XVI., 157.
Kimball, Fred L., XII., 161.
Kimball, Miss, II., 130.
Kimball, Tom, X., 150.
Kinder, Louis, X., 29.
Kindergarten, The, XIV., 148.
Kindness, XIV., 95.
King Arthur, XVII., 179.
King, Byron, XIV., 64.
King Charles I., III., 111.
King David, II., 20, 80; V., 35, 91, 93; VI., 7, 165; XV., 80.

King Edward, II., 104.
King Edward, III., 102.
King Edward VII., V., 17; VIII., 150.
King George I., IX., 145.
King George III., VII., 7.
King George IV., XI., 137.
King Henry III., III., 102.
"King Henry IV.," I., Sept. f. c.; VI., Dec. f. c.
King Henry V., III., 98.
"King Henry V.," III., Sept. f. c.
King Henry VI., III., 101.
"King Henry VI.," XIII., Nov. f. c.
King Henry VII., III., 101.
King Henry VIII., V., 152; XVII., 149.
"King Henry VIII., I., Oct. f. c.
King Humbert, IX., 59; XI., 131.
King James I., V., 17; III., 94.
King, Judge Thomas, V., 30; VI., 154.
King Lear, I., 10; VI., 162; VII., 34, 102; IX., 165; X., 126; XIII., 164; XIV., 4; XV., 50; XX., 47.
King Louis XII., IV., 142.
King Louis XIV., III., 96; VIII., 123.
King of Siam, XII., 131, XX., 188.
King Richard II., III., 102.
"King Richard III.," I., 10; VI., 187.
Kingsbury, VIII., 122.

King's Chapel, V., 87.
King Solomon, I., 157, 163; II., 80, 87; IV., 13, 25, 87; V., 91, 154; XII., 97; XIV., 61; XVII., 149.
King, Starr, XIII., 171; XVIII., Dec. f. a. p.
Kipling, Rudyard, II., 1, 27; III., 91; IV., 59; V., 56, 90; VI., 40, 78; VII., 3, 103; VIII., 6, 101; IX., 52, 106; XI., 15, 21; XIII., 30, 167; XV., 27, 143; XVIII., 85.
Kipson, J., III., 126.
Kirk, Eleanor, XI., 123.
Kiser, S. E., III., 26; X., 125.
Kitchener, Lord Herbert, XII., 123; XVI., 102.
Kittredge, Prof., II., 175.
Klondike, V., 116; XVII., 38.
Klopsch, V., 96; IX., 160; XII., 146.
Knapp, Adeline, III., 86.
Knickerbockers, I., 66.
Knights of Columbus, XIX., 66.
Knocking and Knockers, XIII., 1.
Knowledge, IV., 180; XIII., 140.
Knox, IX., 148.
Knoxville, Tenn., III., 42.
Kobbe, Gustav, II., 133.
Koch, ——, VI., 108.
Koheleth, II., 54; XIV., 40; XVI., 191; XVII., 3, 32, 70; XIX., 120.

Kokomo, Ind., IV., 71; VI., 19; XII., 35; XVI., 27.
Koran, IV., 130; XVII., 189.
Kossuth, VI., 135.
Koster and Bial, III., 150.
Kotze, P. J., V., 140.
Koven, Reginald de, I., 104.
Koven, Mrs. Reginald de, I., 116.
Kraatzje, X., 186.
Krauth, Colonel, IX., 146.
Krónos, V., 154; X., 161.
Kruger, Paul, II., 200.
Krupp, IX., 58; XIX., 167.
Kuhn, Loeb & Co., XIX., 167.

L

Labor, XIV., Mar. f. c., 178; XX., 175.
Labor and Speculation, XI., 64.
La Crosse, Wis., I., 103; XVI., 139.
Ladies' Corsets, XIII., 83.
Ladies' Home Journal, I., 191; II., 203; IV., 31, 64, 88, 95; V., 123, 124; VI., 138, 183; VII., 42, 56, 57; XI., 19; XII., 144; XIII., 4; XIV., 32; XVII., 70; XX., 20.
"Lady of the Lake," III., 124; V., 152.
Lady Jane Grey, IX., 1;
La Farge, John, XIX., 96.

Lafayette, IV., 172; X., 177; XIX., 60.
La Galligar, Prof., V., 175.
Laing, Charles, IX., 93.
Lake Erie, VI., 52; VIII., 30.
"Lake Erie" R. R., Station, XV., 54.
Lake Michigan, XIV., 182.
Lake Ontario, VI., 52.
Lake Shore R. R., XI., 128, 176; XIX., 131.
Lake Superior, XVIII., 73.
La Mancha, I., 20; II., 63.
Lamb, Charles, II., 26, 178; IV., Apr. f. c., V., 45; VI., Jan. f. c., 148; VII., 181; VIII. opp., 97; IX., 105; X., 32; XI., 114; XVI., 74; XVIII., 92, 134; XX. Apr. f. a. p.
Lambert, XI., 96.
Lambeth, VII., 159.
Lampton, Billy, XIV., 53.
Lamson, Mr., IV., 154.
Lamson, Wolffe, and Co., II., 38.
Lancaster, Miss., II., 59.
Landis, XVII., 103.
Land of Promise, XI., 191.
Landon, Melville Delancy, XVII. July f. a. p.
Landor, Walter Savage, XVI., 180.
Land's End, VII., 136; XVI., 143.
Landseer, Sir Edwin, VIII.,183; XVIII.,49.

Lane, Colonel Albert, XIII., 153.
Lane, Hon. Frank H., XVII., 103.
Lang, Andrew, I., 100; II., 160; III., 117; IV., 90, 158; V., 112.
Language, XV., 185.
Language Can Never Explain, XVII., 107.
Lankton-Potts, Mrs., VIII., 155.
Lansing, Mich., I., 151.
Lao-tze, VI., 104; VIII., 72, 124; XI., 116, 167; XIII. Nov. b. a. p.
Lapeer, Mich., XII., 58; XIX., 42.
Laplace, VII., 68.
Lapham, Al., IX., 31.
La Porte, Ill., XIV., 85.
Large Families, XVII., 49.
Laroux, Jim, XV., 105.
La Salle, X., 157.
La Salle, Ill., VIII., 123.
Lassitude, XIII., 1.
Latimer, XVIII., 58; XX., 162.
La Traviata, III., 4.
Laughter, XI. July f. c.; XIV., 74.
Launcelot, XVIII., 168.
Lauterbach, Colonel Edward, X., 176; XIII., 167; XVI., 73.
Lautner, Prof. Max, XIII., 118.
"LaVie de Boheme," XI., 189.
L. A. W. Bulletin, VIII., 92.

Lawrence, Deacon, XX., 70.
Lawrence, Judge, VIII., 93.
"Laws of Disorder," XIII., 171.
Laws of Nature, XVIII., 128.
Lawson Pink, XVIII., 76.
Lawyers, IX., 112; XIII., 161; XV., 19; XVI., 152.
Lawyers Are Wreckers, XX., 176.
Layer, Henry, V., 97.
Laylander, X., 129; XIII., 16, 57.
"Lay of The Last Minstrel," V., 152.
Lay of the New Poet, III., Oct. b. c.
Lazarus, XVIII., 102.
Lea and Perrins, XVIII., 132.
"Lead, Kindly Light," XV., 50.
Leadville, Col., I., 103; VI., 15.
Leah, XIII., 163.
Learning to Write, XIX., 101.
"Leaves of Grass," XIII., 180; XIV., 182.
"Leaves of Healing," XIII., 157; XV., 46.
Lebanon, II., 19; VI., 102.
Lecky, William E. H., VI., 173; XV., 90.
Lee, Ann, X., 56.
Lee, Charles S., IX., 142.
Lee, General Robert E., XII., 94.
Leech Lake, XV., 17.
Leigh, Oliver, VII, 54; VIII., 26.

Le Gallienne, Richard, I., June b. a. p., 88, 155, 172; IV., 61; V., 49, 126; VI., 127; VII., 60; XII., 37, 159; XIII., 30, 108, 131, 151; XIV., 62; XV., 17, 127; XVI., 106.
Leghorn, XVI., 138.
Legislating Virtue, XV., 94.
Lehigh Valley, VII., 130; IX., 142.
Lehman, Gus, XIII., 152.
Lehmann, Fred, XVI., 153.
Lemonade, VI., 125.
Lennox, Margaret of, III., 103.
Le Plongeon, Dr. and Mrs., IV., 139.
"Le Rire," I., 133.
Leroy, N. Y., XX., 61.
Le Sage, VI., 71.
Lesbos, IX., 1.
Leslie, Amy, III., 119, 188; VI., 25; VII., 182; VIII., 38; IX., 179.
Leslie, Frank, I., 6, 7.
Leslie, Mrs. Frank, I., 63.
"Les Miserables," IV., 139; IX., 64.
Le Sueur, Herbert, III., 100.
Let Me See, XV., 31.
Leto, III., 74.
Letters, XIX., 156.
Letters About Love, XVIII., 167.
Letters of a Chinese Official, XIX., 169.

"Letters of a Portuguese Nun," XVIII., 170.
Letters to Dead Authors, IV., 158.
"Let There Be Gall Enough," III., 82.
Let What Thou Seest—, XVIII., May f. a. p.
Leveling and Building, XIX., 200.
Lever, Charles, X., 4.
Leviticus, IV., 145.
Lewis, A. H., I., 172; XX., 146.
Lewis, Arthur, I., 140.
Lewis, Fay, XX., 145.
Lewis, G. M., IV., 109.
Lexington, Ky., VI., 185.
Leyden, VII., 189.
Libbey, Laura Jean, I., 155.
Libby Prison, V., 105.
Liberal Club of Buffalo, VI., 86.
Liberty Hall, XII., 34.
Library Loafers, VI., 94.
Liebknecht, XVIII., 7.
Liebich, Rudolph Von, XV., 101.
Lieukiang, VIII., 169.
Lies, IV., 181.
Life, III., 152, 167; XII., Mar. b. c.; XX., 158.
"Life," I., 158; II., 37.
Life and Art, XII., 181.
Life and Death, XIV., 95.

Life and Education, XVIII., 33.
Life Consists, XX., Mar. f. c.
Life in Intension, XVIII., 97.
Life is a Preparation, XX., 45.
Life is a Search, XVIII., 65.
Life is a Spiral, VI., 46.
Life is Good, XIII., 98.
Life is Too Short, VIII., Feb. f. c.
"Life of Ali Baba," XVIII., 87.
"Life of Byron," XI., 62.
"Life of Queen Victoria," VI., 55.
"Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds," IX., 67.
"Life of Washington," XVIII., 87.
Life's Voyage, II., 194.
Life Without Industry, IX., Sept. b. c.
Life Writes —, XVII., 63.
Lift the Hymn, XIX., Nov. f. c.
Lift the Stone, XI., Oct. b. c.
"Light of Asia," IV., 60.
Li Hung Chang, III., 154; IV., 31, 57, 89, 127; VIII., 149; X., 51; XI., 182; XIV., 86.
Lilac Tinted Stories, VI., 147.
Lilliput, I., 14.
Lilith, XVIII., 159.
Lily Dale, I., 135; XIX., 106.
"Lily Dale," VI., 26.
Limited Vocabularies, VIII., 47.

Lincoln, Abraham, I., 199; II., 100; III., 124; IV., 122, 175, 185; V., 4, 192; VI., 22, 55, 147; VII., 94; IX., 94; X., 177, 189; XII., 91, 92, 109, 145; XIII., 2, 182; XIV., 23, 87; XV., 28, 72, 99; XVI., 5, 31, 67, 100, 126, 165; XVII., 149; XIX., 35, 50, 74, 80, 189; XX., 39, 141.
Lincoln, Eng., VIII., 161.
Lincoln, Neb., X., 146.
Lind, Jenny, V., 4.
Lind, John, X., 23.
Lindisfarne, VIII., 161.
Lines, III., 171.
Lines to Pegasus, VII., July b. c.
Link, Dr. Molar, XV., 16.
Lion of St. Mark, XVII., 143.
Lion of Lucerne, VIII., 125.
Lippincott's Magazine, I., 200.
Listen Closely, XV., 95.
Listening, VI., 57.
"Listener," XIII., 109.
Liszt, Abbe, XII., 50, 155; XV., 101; XIX., 29, 74.
Literature, IV., 81; VI., 87.
"Little Boy Blue," II., 24.
"Little Breeches," VII., 169; XVI., 149.
"Little Brown Baby," X., 63.
"Little Buttercup," I., 122.

"Little Corporal," XVII., 146.
"Little Eva," XVIII., 190.
"Little Journeys," I., 26, 149; IV., 176; VIII., 146, 156; X., 176, 192; XIII., 141; XIV., 171; XVII., 46, 100.
"Little Lord Fauntleroy," I., 164, 188.
Little Men, XVI., 128.
"Little Orphant Annie," XII., 116.
Little Painters, XVI., 188.
Little Rock, XV., 16.
Little Schuyler, XVII., 158.
Littleton, Sir Thomas, XVI., 48.
"Little Touches," XII., opp. 128.
Liverpool, VII., 139, 149; XI., 31; XIX., 170.
"Lives of the Saints," VI., 151.
Living Perfunk, XII., 129.
Lloyd's Line, IX., 93.
Lochinvar, II., 135.
Loch Katrine, III., 124.
Loch Lomond, III., 124.
Locke, John, IX., 109, 156.
Locker-Lampson, Frederick, XIV., Mar. f. a. p.
Locksley Hall, I., 135; V., 16.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, IX., 162.
Lodore, III., 40.
Logansport, Ind., VII., 183.

Lohengrin, I., 154; XIX., 79.
Loire, VI., 67.
Loisette, Prof., II., 172.
Lombard University, XIV., 83; XV., 17.
Lombardy, II., 46.
Lombroso, Cæsar, I., 34, 198; II., 103.
London, I., 5, 99; II., 44, 72; III., 94, 125, 126, 149, 160; IV., 96, 138, 158; V., 55, 123; VI., 90, 137; VII., 81, 138, 149, 169; VIII., 45; IX., 70; X., 34, 83; XI., 31, 74, 128; XII., 42; XIV., 35, 140; XVIII., 4; XIX., 4; XX., 25, 91.
London "Atheneum," I., 99; II., 113.
London "Bookman," III., 30.
London Bridge, VII., 45; IX., 12; XIII., 164; XV., 139; XVIII., 176; XX., 139.
London "Chronicle," VIII., 181.
London "Echo," I., 200; IV., 20.
London "Evening Post," VII., 82.
London "Graphic," II., 161.
London, Jack, XVII., 134.
London, Ont., XIV., 148.
London, Ont., Insane Asylum, XIV., 148.
London Rules, I., 66; XIV., 109.
London "Times," VII., 82.
Longfellow, I., 16; II., 55; III., 130; IV., 177; V., 20, 192; XVI., 27; XVIII., 189.
Long Hair, III., 156.

Long Island, IV., 89.
Long Island Sound, XI., 114.
Longitude and Latitude, XVIII., 142.
Long, Sec. John D., V., 107; VIII., 103.
Loo Foo Gee, V., 24.
Loquacious Literarians, XI., 18.
Lord, Chester S., III., 151; VII., 183; VIII., 34; XII., 106.
Lord, Everett E., VII., 77.
Lord Kilcubby, XIV., 98.
Lord Steyne, VI., 70.
Lorenz, Dr., XVI., 161.
Lorenzo di Medici, XVI., 16.
Lorenzo, St., XVI., 17.
Loring Park, XV., 147.
Los Angeles, Cal., IX., 95; XIV., 18; XVII., 122; XX., 101, 125.
Lothario, V., 119.
Lot's Wife, XV., 18.
"Lotus, The," III., 183; VI., 138; VIII., 37.
Lotus Club, X., 177.
Lou Dillon, XIX., 192.
Louis the Lightweight, XV., 17.
Louisville, Ky., VII., 89; X., 132.
Louisville "Courier," XX., 89.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint, XIX., 59.
Louvre, II., 28; IV., 111; X., 187.
Love, V., 160; VII., 65; XIX., 163.

Love and Birth, XV., 184.
Love and God, XIX., 200.
Love and Labor, XIX., 111.
Love Ballads, IV., Feb. Sup., 135, 157, 180.
Love for Love's Sake, XIII., 72.
Love in Idleness, I., 140.
Love is an Uplift, XVIII., 143.
Love is the Weapon, XX., Apr. b. a. p.
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, XIII., 2.
"Love Lyrics," I. 98.
Love, Religion, and Art, XV., 184.
Lover, Samuel, X., 4; XI., 16.
"Love's Labour's Lost," II., May f. c.; III., Aug. f. c., XI., 77.
"Love Sonnets of Proteus," XVIII., 170.
Love Supplies a Passport, XIX., 131.
Love Without Hope, XIX., 137.
Lowell, James Russell, II., 205; XI., 14, 58, 124; XVI., Jan. f. c.; XX., 94.
Lowell Lectures, XX., 94.
Lowndes, II., 26.
Lowry, Tom, X., 22, 84; XVIII., 48, 154.
Loyalty, XIII., Sept. f. c.; XV., 125.
Loyalty and Cleverness, XX., 128.
Lozier, J. Hogarth, VII., 93.
"Lucania, The," VII., 145.
Lucas, Arthur, IV., 167; IX., 161.
Lucrezia Floriani, II., 87.

Lucullus, VIII., 165.
Lucretius, I., 75; XX., 52.
Luke, St., XIII., 161.
Lula Lun, IX., 55.
Lummis, I., 97.
Luna, III., 24; IV., 79.
Lund, Adelaide, IV., 169, 179.
Luther, Martin, I., 42; IV., 178; XI., 3; XIII., 2; XIV., 7, 102, 175; XV., 168, 174; XVIII., 58; XX., 107, 162.
Luxembourg, V., 133.
Luxury, XVIII., Feb. f. p.
Lyceum, VI., 15, 191; VII., 93; VIII., 59.
Lycia, III., 74.
Lydia, VII., 98.
Lydston, G. Frank, IX., 171.
Lyman, O. S., XI., 84.
Lynch, Judge, VI., 164.
Lyons, VIII., 19.
Lysaght, Ned, VI., 171.
Lytton, Sir Edward Bulwer, VII., 100.

M

Maartens, Maarten, I., 119; VII., Oct. f. c.
Mabie, Hamilton Wright, I., June b. a. p., IV., 20.
Mac Arthur, H. O., II., 159, 204; III., 92.

Macaulay, Lord, II., 78; VI., 6; XV., 45; XVII., 181; XIX., 172.
Macbeth, I., 10; IV., 139; VIII., 83; XII., 12.
Mac Cullough, John, XIX., 97.
Mac Donald, Dr. Arthur, III., 189; IV., 160; XIX., 98.
Mac Donald, Pirie, XII., 51.
Macfadden, Bernarr, XIV., 111; XVIII., 185
Mac Grath, Harold, IV., Dec. b. c., 33, Apr. b. c.; V., 12, 170; VI. Dec. b. c.
Machecourt, VI., 70.
Machiavelli, VI., 23.
Mack, —, VII., 77.
Mack, John, Jr., III., Aug. b. c.
Mack, Norman E., X., 47.
Mackail, J. W., XVI., May f. a. p.
Mackay, — XIX., 173.
Mackaye, Steele, XIII., 95.
Mackenzie, VI., 140.
Mackenzie, Henry, V., 49.
Maclaren, Ian, II., 198; VI., 78.
MacMillan and Co., I., 140.
MacMonnies, XVIII., 125.
Macy, R. H., XVIII., 125.
Madden, Edwin, XIV., 19.
Madden, John E., XIX., 65.
"Madelon," IV., 59.

Madison Square Garden, XVIII., 47.
Madonna, I., 75; XII., 52.
Mary Magdalen, V., 128; IX., 28; XII., 143; XVIII., 86.
Mater Dolorosa, VI., 23.
Maecenas, II., 187; III., 68.
Maeterlinck, Maurice, I., 29; II., 186; IV., 54; X., May b. c.; XI., 179; XIV., Feb. f. c.; XVII., 26, 132, 151; XIX., 196, July b. a. p.
Magazines, IV., 30.
"Maggie Murphy's Home," VI., 25.
Maggini, VIII., 41.
Magna Charta, XX., 4.
Maguire, Father Tom, VII., 8.
Mahany, Rowland B., I., 5, 38; V., 119.
Mahanaim, II., 19.
Maher, Peter, XX., 53.
Mahomet, II., 19; XIX., 118.
Mahoney, Con, X., 4.
Maine, I., 143; V., 123; VI., 83, 123; VIII., 47; X., 158; XVIII., 181.
"Maine," U. S. S. S., IX., 125.
Manito, X., 162.
Major O'Dowd, VI., 173.
Major Pendennis, VII., 86.
Major Whetstone, VIII., 122.
"Make Good!" XVI., 154.

Maker and Buyer, X., 191.
Make Use of Your Friends, XII., Feb. f. c.
Making a Will., XIII., 187.
Malachi, XIX., 120.
Mallon, Isabel, III., 159; VII., 57, 192.
Mallorme, XIV., 9.
Malone, N. Y., XIX., 4.
Malory, II., 26.
Malta, II., 5.
Malthus, XI., 41; XII., 43; XVII., 50.
"Mambrino King," I., 95.
"Mambrino Prince," X., 177.
Mammon, VIII., 173.
Managers, I., 24.
Manchester, VII., 149; XI., 31.
Manchester "Guardian," XIX., Nov. f. a. p.
Manchester "Watchman," XIX., June b. a. p.
Man Creates, XVII., 63.
Manhattan, I., 190; III., 128; VII., 45; X., 164; XV., 169.
Manhattan Theatre, XX., Apr. b. a. p.
Manilla, VIII., 103; XI., 42; XX., 137.
Man is the Artificer, XX., Apr. f. a. p.
Man is the Noblest Work, XIX., 87.
Manitoba, XVII., 13.
Man Never Plots, XII., 95.
Mann, Horace, IV., 173; XII., 94.
Man of Sorrows, VII., 35.

Manon Lescaut, XVIII., 168.
Mansfield, Lord, III., 105.
Mansfield, O., XI., 163; XIV., 180.
Mansfield, Richard, II., 101, 124, 129; VIII., 122; XII., 40; XV., 19, 25; XX., 46, 142.
Man's Idea of God, XVI., 31.
Manumission, XIII., 192.
Many Devils, VIII., Mar. b. c.
Many Folk, XVI., 64.
Many Friends, XIII., 188.
Many People, XVII., 154.
Marat, XIII., 2; XVI., 176.
Marathon, IV., 142.
"Marble Faun, The," VII., 118.
Marblehead, XIII., 34; XVIII., 79.
Marco Morrow, V., Nov. b. c.; VIII., 1, 33, 34, 97; X., 161; XI., 1; XIII., 129.
Marconi, XV., 15; XVI., 31.
Marco Polo, XI., 170.
Marcus Aurelius, XIV., 87; XVI., 184; XX., 10, 52, 114.
Marcy, VI., 119.
Marcy, Mrs., VI., 22.
Marden, Orison Swett, IX., 160; XIII., 153.
Margaret of Richmond, III., 109.
Margaret Ogilvy, V., 59.
Margot, IX., 106.
Marguerite, XII., 52.

Maria Theresa, XII., 49.
Marie Antoinette, XII., 50; XVII., 25.
Marilla, XVIII., 21.
Mariolatry, VI., 24.
Marion, George, II., 128.
Markham, Edwin, IX., 130; XI., 19; XVIII., 84.
Mark Antony, XX., 38.
Mark Twain, I., 22, 123; III., 64, 129, 131; V., 43; VII., 35; IX., 91, 174; X., 52, 177; XI., 191; XII., 88, 145; XIV., May f. a. p., 111; XVII., 179.
Marlowe, Christopher, II., 26.
Marlowe, Julia, XII., 40.
Marmier, Xavier, V., 112.
Marquette, X., 157.
"Marquis de Cambyse," VI., 70.
Marquis of Sparran, VIII., 142.
Marragh, X., 84.
Marriage and Divorce, VII., 170.
Married Couples, VII., 125.
Married People, XVIII., 171.
Married—Putnam—Smith, IX., 32.
Mars, II., 73; III., 111; IV., 132; VIII., 109, 160; XX., 110.
Marshall, (Editor), XIX., 98.
Marshall, (Sculptor), III., 100.
Marshall, (Lawyer), XII., 94.

Marshall, Field & Co., XVI., 97.
Marston, Philip Bourke, XVIII., Sept. b. a. p.
Marsyas, IV., 17; VII., 29.
Martha's Vineyard, VIII., 47.
Martin, Edward S., II., 205; XII., opp. 128; XV., 63.
Martini, V., 87.
Martyr and Persecutor, XVI., 184.
Martyrdom, XV., 91.
Marx, Karl, XVII., 50; XVIII., 1.
Maryland Hotel, XVII., 119.
Mary's Lamb, XVIII., 161.
Mason and Dixon, I., 199; VIII., 18.
Masonic Temple, VIII., 123.
Mason, Perry, XIII., 24.
Masons, Free, XIX., 39.
Massachusetts, XIV., 161; XIX., 35, 70.
Masten Park, XIII., 61.
Mantangas, X., 186.
Mather, Cotton, XVII., 152.
Matthews, Brander, I., 12, 72, 128, 195; II., 166, 204; IV., 159.
Matthews, Prof., II., 34.
Matthew, St., II., 80; IV., 143; VII., 135; XIV., 74.
"Maud Müller," I., 163; IV., 60; X., 11.
Maumier, M., VI., 81.
Maupassant, XIII., 117; XIV., 61.

Mauritius, VII., 10.
Mauser Rifle, VII., 182; VIII., 68.
"Ma Vie," II., 90.
Maxim, XI., 172; XVI., 23.
Mazeppa, XIX., 154.
McAllister, Ward, IV., 118.
McCall, John A., X., 143.
McCaskey, Hiram Dryer, III., 65.
McClure, Col. Alexander, XVIII., 130.
McClure's Magazine, I., 199; VII., 144.
McClure, S. S., I., 10, 30, 69, 101, 132, 155; II., 38; X., 63; XII., 9.
McClurg & Co., XV., 104.
McCormick, ———, XVI., 108.
McCormick Reapers, V., 139.
McCroy, Capt. William, XV., 70.
McCullough, John, VII., 61; XII., 38.
McDaniel, William, XV., 70.
McGaffey, Ernest, XIII., 152; XVIII., 84, 170.
McGlory, Billy, I., 162.
McGlynn, ———, XIV., 175.
McGuffy, ———, XII., 119.
McGuire, Mayor James K., X., 178; XIV., 64.
McKim, Mead, and White, XIII., 69.

McKinley, IV., 59, 104; VII., 93; VIII., 110; IX., 109, 112; XI., 29; XII., 128; XIII., 160; XIV., 87.
McIlvaine, Mabel, IV., 171.
McIntosh, I., 4, 30, 51, 92, 122; II., 13, 119; III., 132, 147, 171; IV., 25, 79, 133; V., 19, 77; VI., 4, 180; VII., 38, 72; VIII., 5, 34, 134; XI., 18; XIII., 140; XVII., 102; XVIII., 192.
McIntyre, Minnie, V., 141.
McLane, Mary, XVII., 50.
McManus, Seumas, X., 3; XII., 16.
McVulcan, XVI., 113.
M'Dougal, Henry Clay, XI., 7.
Mead, VI., 43.
Meade, ———, V., 184.
Me and the Almighty, XVIII., 87.
Meanness, XV., 187; XVI., 31.
Mearkle, Annie L., III., 23; IX., 174.
Measure for Measure, II., 185.
Mecca, X., 72; XV., 85.
Medford, Mass., IV., 184.
"Medical Brief," VI., 50.
Medill Pension Roll, XIV., 129.
Mediocre Men, XV., 190.
Mediterranean, XVIII., 141.
Medusa, XIX., 139.
Meek, Colonel, XII., 85.

XUM

Meekville, Col., XII., 85.
Meissonier, VIII., 18; XIV., 125; XX., 77.
Melancthon, XX., 107.
Melchisedek, III., 88; XVIII., 39.
Mellin's Food, I., 21; VIII., 60; X., 127; XIX., 95.
Memnon, XVI., 191.
Memory, III., 152.
Men, IV., 92.
Men and Angels, XV., 189.
Men are only Great, XVI., 99.
Mendelssohn, XII., 117.
Men Differ, XV., 188.
Men Fight, XIII., Sept. b. a. p.
Men Fight for a Thing, XX., 161.
Menominee, Wis., X., 23; XIII., 60.
Mental Attitude, X., 98; XIII., 128; XVII., 160.
Men Who Are Strong, XVI., 32.
Men Who Say, XX., 187.
Men Who Think, XVI., 159.
Mephisto, I., 161; III., 152; XVI., 45.
Mercator, V., 69.
Merchant of Venice, I., 10; II., Feb. f. c., 185; III., Nov. f. c.; IV., 160; XIII., 163.
Mercury, IV., 13, 17; V., 25; XVI., 21.
Mercutio, II., 129; VI., 162; VIII., opp. 97; XVIII., 18; XIX., 74.

Meredith, George, I., 20; II., 186.
Meredith, Katherine Cheever, I., 166.
Merguson, Rev. Charles, VII., 162.
Meriden "Republican," VII., 96.
Meriwether, Lee, XIII., 152.
Merriam, Walter Hippeau, II., 132.
Merrill, C. C., XII., 71.
Merrill, William F., XV., 116.
Merrimac, XVIII., 65; XX., 34.
Merry Wives of Windsor, II., 185; V., June f. c.
Merton Abbey, XVIII., 61.
Messalina, XVII., 146; XVIII., 13; XX., 186.
Metcalfe, ———., I., 158; II., 37; VI., 125.
Metaphysics, XX., 18.
"Meteor," XV., 32.
Methodist Conference, XX., 101.
Methuselah, II., 207.
Metropolitan of Kieff, XII., 167.
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., X., 174.
Metropolitan Railway, VII., 136.
Mexico, I., 140; VI., 83; IX., 152.
Mexitli, X., 162.
"Micah Clarke," III., 37.
Micawber, IX., 115; X., 101.
Michael Angelo, VII., 77, 141; XI., 132.
Michigan, XVI., 117; XX., 58.

Michigan Central R. R., X., 129; XIV., 85; XIII., 126.
Michigan City, XIV., 85.
Michigan Stove Co., VI., 20.
Michigan Wheel Co., I., 150.
Midas, III., 190; XII., 24; XIX., 41.
"Mid-Continent, The," I., 68.
Middlesex, III., 94.
Middle States, XIX., 104.
Midsummer Night's Dream, XIII., July f. c.
Midway, XIII., 81.
Mikado, VII., 128; XIX., June b. a. p.
Milan, VII., 53, 141; XI., 130.
"Milan Chimes," XIII., 37.
Milburn, Rev., IX., 24; XI., 117; XV., 139.
Milburn, John G., XVI., 153.
Miles, General Nelson A., XIV., 187; XVIII., 130.
Mile-Strip, IX., 117.
Milky Way, XVII., 153.
Millais, IV., 90.
Millard, Frank Bailey, IV., 182; VII., 104.
Miller, ———, II., 37.
Miller, DeWitt, VIII., 39.
Miller, George Noyes, VII., 14.
Miller, Joaquin, II., 113; IV., Dec. Sup.; V., 1; XVII., 33.

Miller, Mary E., VIII., 151; X., 131; XIV., 130.
Miller, Prof., X., 147.
Millet, Jean Francois, XI., 56; XVIII., 35; XIX., 189.
Milligan, Peter H., I., 181.
Mill, John Stuart, IX., 109; XI., 22; XVI., 143; XVIII., 93; XX., 151.
"Mill on The Floss," IV., 59.
"Millot-Ratant," VI., 70.
Mills, Benjamin Fay, XVIII., 51.
Mills, Luther Laflin, VIII., 151; XII., 130; XIII., 164.
Milman, Dean, III., 112.
Milton, John, I., 2; III., 108; V., 6, 77, 134; VI., 148; IX., 105; X., 106, 128; XI., 22, 168; XV., 63; XVIII., 92; XIX., 172.
Milwaukee, II., 96; VIII., 153; XI., 173; XIV., 86.
Milwaukee "Sentinel," XIX., Aug. b. a. p.
Minerva, I., 160; III., 101, 139; VIII., 160.
Minneapolis, X., 84; XII., 37; XIV., 91; XVIII., 78.
Minnesota, IV., 58; X., 157; XV., 141; XVII., 56; XVIII., 76; XIX., 125.
Minucius, III., 72.
Miserere, III., 65.

Mississippi, IX., 91; X., 18, 139; XIV., 85; XV., 113.
Miss Muffet, V., 85.
Missouri, X., 157; XIV., 35; XVII., 57, 122, 124; XVIII., 14; XIX., 40.
Missouri Pacific Railway System, XIII., 163; XV., 117.
Missouri Valley, Ia., XV., 37.
Mitchell, ———, II., 37.
Mitchell, Agnes E., II., 39.
Mitchell, Dr., XII., 159.
Mitchell, Justice, V., 41.
Mitchell, Weir, X., 83.
Mitre Tavern, X., 39.
"Ml'le New York," I., 161; II., 39.
Moab, II., 79.
Modena, I., 76.
Moderation in Art, XII., 38.
"Modern Art," I., 151; II., 36.
Modern Chivalry, XII., 44.
"Modern Marriage," I., 90.
"Modern Poster," II., 34.
Mogford, Mr., III., 100.
Mohammed, XVII., 188.
Mojave Desert, VII., 3.
Mohawk Street, XVI., 40.
Moliere, VIII., 123.
Molineux Roland B., XVI., 87.

Moments of Joy, XVIII., 117.
Moments with Clangingharp, V., 86.
Mommygalli, VIII., 152.
Mona Lisa, V., 115; XVI., 191.
Monadnock, VII., 103.
Monahan, Michael, II., 163; VI., 66, 145, 174; VII., 9, 88, 127, 182; VIII., 13, 34; IX., 44, 83, 108, 127; X., 6, 53, 174, 178; XI., 21, opp. 128; XII., 16, 111; XIII., 92, 136, 153; XIV., 17, 31.
Monasticism, XV., 161.
"Monks of the Screw," VI., 171.
Monmouth, Ill., XII., 85.
"Money Isn't Everything," XIX., 168.
Monroe, XIII., 95.
Monroe County, N. Y., XVII., 118.
Monroe Doctrine, II., 126; XX., 40.
Montague, II., 80.
Montague, Captain, III., 102.
Montaigne, I., 157; IV., 156; V., 65, 111; XI., 90; XIII., 171; XVI., 182.
Montana, XIV., 157; XVIII., 73.
Monte Carlo, VIII., 173; XIX., 175.
Montgomery Ward Co., XV., 104.
Montparnasse, XVI., 181.
Montreal, I., 162; XVII., 6.
"Moods," I., 132.
Moods, II., 141.

Moody, Dwight L., V., 4; VIII., 89.
Moody, Helen Watterson, VI., 79.
Moore, George, XIV., 7.
Moore, Julia, XVI., 27.
Moore, Thomas, XI., 62.
Moral Obligation, XVI., 156.
Mordecai, IX., 74.
More Than One Object, XV., 186.
Morgan, Anna, XIII., 95.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, XIII., 125; XIX., 167.
Morgan, William, XVII., 80.
Morley, John, II., 31, 171; V., 166; XIII., 131; XIX., 190.
Moroni, XVII., 65.
Morris, Frank, VIII., 155.
Morris, Hon. Martin, VI., 153.
Morris, Mr., VIII., 161.
Morris, William, I., 73, 98, 136; III., 150, 177; IX., 36, 97, 98; X., Mar. b. c., Apr. b. c., 14, 159; XI., 118; XII., 39, 91, 100, 116; XIII., Aug. b. a. p., Sept. b. a. p., 146; XIV., 75; XV., 25, 60; XVI., May f. a. p., 57; XVII., 85, 181; XVIII., 5, 39, 61, 92, 122, 163; XIX., 182, July f. a. p.
Morse, ———, VI., 35.
Morse, F. W., XV., 116.
Morse, Samuel F. B., XII., 94.
Morse, Statesman, VI., 20.

Morton House, XV., 86.
Morton, Levi P., XV., 85.
Morton, J. Sterling, X., 149.
Moscow, XX., 188.
Moses, I., 3, 34, 41, 149; II., 77, 112, 179; III., 93; IV., 35, 137, 140; V., 23; VI., 53, 184; VII., 77; XI., 113, 121, 166, 191; XIII., 4; XV., 3, 131; XVII., 41, 71; XIX., 54, 75; XX., 81, 121.
Mosher, Thomas B., I., 29; II., 34, 72; III., 117, 186; IV., 61.
Most Biographies, XVII., 62.
Most, Herr, VI., 84; XI., 19.
Mostly Colonels, XVI., 63.
Most Parents, XVII., 128.
Motherhood, XVI., 57.
Mothers, XIV., 123.
Motley, I., 51.
Mott, J. L., & Co., XVII., 144.
Mott Street, VI., 25.
Moulot, VI., 71.
Moulting Our Illusions, XVI., 142.
Moulton, Louise Chandler, VI., 44.
Moving, IV., May b. c.
Mowgli, III., 92; XV., 28.
Mozamdar, IX., 109.
Mozart, XII., 48; XIII., 67; XVIII., 122; XIX., 5.

Mr. and Mrs. Mayflower, V., 50.
Mr. Dooley, VIII., 135.
"Mr. Griller," IX., 175.
"Mr. Isaacs," I., 143.
Mr. Kinset of England, VII., 148.
Mrs. Corney, III., 154.
"Mrs. Fuller of Boston," X., 55.
Mrs. Malaprop, V., 188.
Mrs. Nickleby, I., 34; XVI., 34.
Mrs. Thrale, XIX., 159.
MS., IV., 89.
Mt. Athos, XV., 84.
Mt. Diablo, XVII., 36.
Mt. Pelee, XVI., 152; XVIII., 77.
Mt. Sinai, XX., 3, 82.
Mt. Tamalpias, XVII., 36.
Much Ado About Nothing, II., 185; IX., June f. c.
Mudgett, Thomas W., I., 196.
Muffett, Dr. Thomas, VIII., 164.
Muggleton, Ludowick, VII., 7.
Muir, VII., 103.
Munchausen, XX., 192.
Munkacsy, X., 128.
Munkittrick, R. K., I., 172.
Munro, Kirk, IV., 61.
Muldoon, XVIII., 118.
Mulford, Prentice, XI., 112.

Mullah Bah, XVI., 143.
Muller, Max, II., 84; XI., 161; XII., 91; XV., 172.
Mulligan, Charlotte, VI., 7.
Munsey, Frank A., I., 133, 193; II., 65.
Munsey's Magazine, I., 164; II., 64, 103; III., 145; IV., 31; XVII., 70.
Munyon, Dr., XI., 120; XII., 132; XIX., 10, 164.
Murger, Henri De, XI., 189.
Murphy, Joe, XVI., 105.
Murray, ———, XII., 88.
Murray Hill, VI., 9; XVIII., 25.
Music, IV., 174; IX., July b. c.; XVI., 192; XVII., 159.
Music-Hunger, VI., 140.
Musical Instruments, XII., 149.
Music Vibrates, XVI., 186.
Mustapha, VIII., 106.
Mutual Favors, XVI., 31.
M. W., I., 126.
Mycenae, XV., 84.
"My Claim is Only This, XVIII., 70.
"My Country 'Tis of Thee," VI., 42.
Myers, Bess McKenney, IV., 51; VII., 44.
"My Experience with the Trotters," XIII.,39.
My Friend R., VII., 64.
My Friend the Motorman, VI., 16.

THE PHILISTINE "My Liz is a Peach," VI., 26.
"My Official Wife," III., 153.
"My Pearl is a Bowery Girl," VI., 26.
My Soul, XV., 82.
"My Uncle Benjamin," VI., 68.

N

Nahant, II., 88.
Nampa Image, IV., 96.
"Nancy Hanks," IV., 185.
Nankivell, II., 90; III., 92.
Nansen, IV., 179; XVIII., 85.
Nantasket, VI., 44; XVIII., 79.
Naples, IV., 142; VII., 141; XI., 130; XVII., 35.
Napoleon, I., 8, 13, 69, 160; II., 9, 100; III., 123; IV., 109, 138; VI., 134; VIII., 30; X., 114; XIII., 145; XIV., 23; XV., 174; XVI., May f. a. p.; XVII., 159; XVIII., 68; XIX., 55, 72, 117, 189; XX., 45, 152.
Narcissus, I., 32, 148.
"National Brewers' Gazette," II., 162.
National Cash Register Co., XII., 141.
National Decline, VI., 180.
National Purity Association, VII., 89.

Nation, Carrie, XIII., 2.
"Natural Law in the Spiritual World," XV., 61; XIX., 153.
Nature, IV., 19.
Nature Lets You Live, XX., 83.
Nature Punishes, XV., 95.
Nature's Way, XV., 96.
Nauvoo, X., 56; XV., 103.
Naxos, V., 9.
Nebo, VIII., 91.
Nebraska, IV., 116; X., 146; XII., 79; XV., 141.
Needless Meat, XVI., 188.
Neely, F. Tennyson, III., 153; XI., 112.
Nebuchadnezzar, XIII., 124.
Negative Virtues, X., 128.
Neil, Edith, III., 77.
Nelson, Lord, III., 34.
Nemesis, XIX., 187; XX., 10, 32.
"Nemesis of Faith," XX., 25.
Nephitos, VIII., 50.
Neptune, III., 111; V., 9; VII., 145.
Nero, VI., 109, 180; VII., 37, 117; VIII., 28, 173; XVII., 147; XIX., 100; XX., 186.
Nervous Prostration, XVI., 30.
Nessus, VIII., 50.

Nettleton, Charles P., II., 148; III., 82, 88; IV., 19, 85, 102, Mar. b. c.; V., 1, Aug. b. c.; VI., 97; VII., 112.
Neutrals, XX., 156.
Nevada, IX., 176.
Never Contract Friendship, XVII., 59.
Never Explain, XVI., Mar. f. c.; XVIII., Feb. f. c.
Nevers, VI., 71.
Never Strike Sail, XVII., opp. 49.
New Amsterdam, V., 104.
Newberry Library, VIII., 109.
"New Bohemian," III., 192.
Newburgh-on-Hudson, N. Y., VI., 74.
Newcomb vs. Newcomb, XVI., 66.
"New Cycle," I., 159; II., 132.
New England, II., 200; IV., 169; V., 25; VI., 177; IX., 152; X., 142; XI., 147; XIII., 6; XIV., 161; XVI., 29; XVII., 152; XVIII., 71; XIX., 68.
Newgate, XI., 26.
New Hampshire, IX., 155.
New Haven, VII., 76; XVI., 150; XIX., 47.
New Harmony, Ind., XX., 94.
New Ideas, XV., 192.
Newington Butts, VII., 156.
New Jersey, IV., 29; V., 92; VIII., 92; XIII., 63; XV., 2.

New Jerusalem, VI., 51.
New London, IV., 180; XIII., 77.
Newman, Louis, XII., 137.
New Mexico, IX., 28.
New Orleans, V., 46; I., 136.
New Orleans Athenaeum, XX., 131.
New Orleans "Picayune," I., 132; IV., 91.
Newport, I., 69; II., 57; XIX., 28.
Newport, Ky., VIII., 179.
New Readings, VII., 32.
"News from Nowhere," IX., 103; XVII., 181.
"News Letter," IV., 159.
Newspaper Row, VII., 79.
Newspapers, IV., 186.
New Testament, IV., 69; V., 35, 76; XI., 69; XII., 88; XIII., 71; XVII., 69.
New Things, XX., 93.
Newton, Sir Isaac, IV., 60, 126; XII., 29; XVI., 180; XVIII., 93; XIX., 159.
New Woman, I., 65.
New York, I., 136, 173, 186, 189; II., 71; III., 94, 128, 147, 148, 155, 192; IV., 9, 22, 25, 126, 138, 159, 173; V., 32, 47, 90, 96, 184; VI., 25, 31, 34, 83, 148; VII., 6, 47, 72, 190; VIII., 38, 58, 125, 191; IX., 12, 135, 147, 188; X., 81, 148, 176; XI., 15, 57, 66, 72; XII., 98; XIII., 68, 150, 154; XIV., 18; XV., 108, 143; XVI., 66,

113; XVII., 56, 90; XVIII., 10, 24, 56; XIX., 19, 35, 96, 124, 174; XX., 5, 62, 154, 174, 180.
New York Central and Hudson River R. R., IV., 52; V., 101, 110; VII., 138; IX., 91, 114; X., 142, 174; XII., 81, 143; XV., 116; XX., 178.
New York Court of Appeals, XII., 81.
New York "Examiner," IV., 182; VI., 125, VII., 147.
New York Harbor, VII., 144.
New York "Herald," I., 97, 104, 146; II., 130; III., 154; V., 175; VI., 142; VIII., 131; XII., 108.
New York "Journal," III., 92; IV., 54,89; V., 24, 47; VII., 56; VIII., 189; XIII., Oct. b. a. p., XVII., 192.
New York "Observer," VIII., 32.
New York "Star," V., 96.
New York State, II., 158; V., 109; VI., 164; VII., 34, 157; IX., 14, 152; X., 141, 154; XI., 156; XII., 72, 118; XIV., 49, 155; XV., 69; XVI., 42; XVII., 75; XVIII., 71; XIX., 40, 68, 106.
New York State Assembly, XIII., 184.
New York State Bar Association, XVI., 75.
New York "Sun," I., 100; III., 151, 191; V., 96; VII., 46, 183; X., 176; XI., 113;

XII., 42, 106, 190; XIV., 52; XV., 1, 104, XVII., Nov. f. a. p.; XIX., 98; XX., Apr. b. a. p.
New York "Times," XX., 179.
New York "Tribune," I., 199; II., 36, 104, 203; IV., 61, 151; V., 138, 183; VI., 87; VII., 115; VIII., 139.
New York Woman's Press Club, VII., 66.
New York Women's Medical College, X., 178.
New York "World," I., 97; III., 63; IV., 89, 157.
New Zealand, V., 156; VII., 134; XV., 153; XVI., 93.
New Zealander, XVI., 132; XVIII., 123; XX., 22.
Ney, XIX., 117; XX., 152.
Niagara, V., 107; VI., 52; VII., 113; IX., 90; XIV., 85; XVII., 57.
Niagara Valley, VIII., 30.
Nicholas, St., VII., 160.
Nichols, Charles E., XI., 65.
Nichols, Walter Clark, I., 72.
Nick Bottom, VII., 82; XIII., 91, 120.
Nickel Plate R. R., VIII., 151; IX., 142.
Nicoll, Dr. Robertson, II., 198; IV., Dec. Sup.
Nicolo, VI., 23.
Niebelungen Ring, XIX., 79.

Nietzsche, Friedrich, IV., 20, 54; VII., 62; VIII., 117; IX., 56; XI., 180; XVII., 78; XVIII., Mar. b. c.; XIX., 75.
Nieuport, III., 106.
Nievere, VI., 67.
Nightingale, Florence, IX., 2.
Nightingale, Lady Elizabeth, III., 107.
Nightingales, XX., 30.
Nigra, VI., 143.
Nilan, Rev., IV., 151.
Nile, I., 149; V., 37; VI., 101.
Niles, Mich., XVI., May. f. a. p.
Nilus, IV., 166.
Ninde, Bishop, VII., 93.
"999," XIX., 178.
"Nineteenth Century," IV., 20; IX., 115.
Nineveh, I., 119; V., 71; XII., Dec. f. c.
Ningpo, VIII., 162.
Niobe, III., 130.
Nixon Waterman, III., 184; VI., 27; XI., 22; XII., 95.
Noah, I., 2; IV., 129, 139; V., 169, 178; VII., 12; IX., 85; XVII., Nov. f. c.
Noble, Mrs., XVII., 171.
No Charity, XV., June b. a. p.
Nod, I., 147.
No Disappointment, XVI., 60.

Noguchi, Yone, IV., 122, 127, Dec. Sup., 160; VII., 128; X., 52.
Nollekens, III., 100.
No Man, XV., 187; XVI., 126.
No Man Can Instruct, XVII., 102.
No Man Lives, XX., Mar. b. a. p.
No Man Should be Pitied, XVII., 93.
No One Knows, XVII., 63.
No Person, XVI., 184.
Nordau, Max Simon, I., 33, 119, 199; II., 103, 204; III., 189; VII., 95.
No Religion, XVI., 182.
North Cape, IV., 85.
Northcote, IX., 67.
North Elba, N. Y., XVII., 120.
North Pole, V., 102; XIX., 138.
"Northwestern Lumberman," III., 180.
Northwestern Railway, VII., 139; XIV., 86; XV., 118.
Norton, Charles Eliot, IX., 52.
Norway, XI., 132.
Nothing and Something, XVII., Aug. b. c.
Nothing But Leaves, I., 167.
Not Like Other Men, XVIII., 136.
Novalis, XVII., 44.
Nova Scotia, XI., 21.
Now, V., 166; XIV., 30.
No Writer Can Send, XVII., 154.

Noyes, John Humphrey, IX., 182.
Noxon, Frank W., II., 151; III., 49, 143; IV., 171; V., 87; VI., 43, 62.
Nuggets, V., 139.
Numbers, IV., 143.
Nunez, XVIII., 130.
Nuremberg, XV., 165.

O

Oakland, Cal., XVII., 33.
Oakman, John, IV., Dec. b. c.
Obediah Folger, II., 133.
O'Brien, ——, XIX., 173.
O'Brien, Fitz James, II., 66.
O'Connell, Daniel, XI., 62.
O'Connell, M. D., X., 136.
O'Connor, Fergus, XIII., 3.
Octave Thanet, II., 135; VII., 92.
Octavian, III., 67.
"Odds Bodkins," XVIII., 183.
Odell Bridge, XII., 128.
Odin, X., 162.
Odyssey, XX., 82.
Of Heaven or Hell, III., 177.
O, God, How Wonderful! XVI., 182.
O'Grady, Hon. Ed., XV., 111.
Oh, Frabjous Day! XX., Feb. b. a. p.

Ohio, III., 11; IX., 152; XIV., 190; XVII., 90; XVIII., 76; XIX., 35, 109.
Oh, When Could Be the Universe, IV., Dec. Sup.
Oil City, VII., 30.
Oil City Derrick, XX., Apr. b. a. p.
O'Keefe, Dennis, XIV., 97.
Oklahoma, VII., 63, 174.
Old Corner Book Store, XVIII., 126.
Old-Fashioned Virtues, XVI., 61.
Old Friends, IV., 90.
Old Man of the Sea, XII., 90.
Old Shrines and Ivy, IV., 55.
Old Testament, I., 1; VII., 161; XII., 125; XVII., 69; XX., 81.
Old Time Pictures, II., 155.
O'Leary, ———, IX., 192.
"Oliver Twist," III., 154; VII., 23, 114.
Olivet, VII., 191.
Ollendorff, Gotthold J., IV., 17.
Olsen, Hans, VIII., 88.
Olympus, III., 137; VIII., 8; XV., 108; XIX., 92.
Omaha, VIII., 73; XII., opp. 128; XVII., 56; XX., 53, 181.
Omar Club, I., 100.
Omar Khayyam, I., 125, 134; IV., Mar. f. c.; VI., 127; X., 17; XVII., 64.

On Being in Love, VII., 107.
"On Compromise," II., 171.
Once I Lectured, V., 143.
Once There Was a Lady, XX., 184.
One Arrives, XVII., June b. c.
One Can Bear Grief, XVII., 91.
One Friend, XV., 82.
"One Hoss Shay," IV., 96.
Oneida Community, IX., 180; XVII., 151; XVIII., 56.
On Making Things, XIII., Sept. b. a. p.
One More Enemy, XVI., 60.
One Problem So Immense, XVI., 129.
One's Other Self, XV., 183.
"On Liberty," XVI., 143.
Only One Truth, XVI., 165.
Only Truants, XVIII., 30.
On Over Retouching of Photographs, XV., 170.
On the Desert, VI., 166.
On the Retired List, VII., Aug. b. c.
On Truth Speaking, V., 161.
Oom Paul, XI., 28.
Opie Read, VIII., 49, 154; X., 133; XV., 10.
Oppenheimer, Dr., I., 99.
Oppenheimer, Mr., I., 133.
Ophelia, III., 173; XVIII., 19.
Orange John, XIII., 176.

Oratory, XVI., 16.
Oread Institute, XII., 142.
Oregon, XVIII., 71.
"Oregon," U. S. S. S., XVIII., 130.
"Origin of Species," XI., 23; XIX., 168.
Orion, VI., 133.
O'Reilly, John Boyle, I., 149; VIII., 133.
O'Reilly, Miles T., XV., 111.
Organization of Men, XVII., 123.
Organized Religion, XVII., 190.
Orissa, IV., 85.
"Orleans, Bastard of," IV., 142.
Orpheus, XII., 185; XV., 108.
Orvis, Louis, X., 97.
Oscillations, X., 125.
Osgood, Frances Sargent, III., 130.
Oshkosh, Wis., III., 150; XIII., 122; XIX., 43.
Osiris, IV., 34; X., 162.
Ostia, XVII., 147.
Oswego, N. Y., VIII., 93.
Othello, I., 10; II., 185; IX., 4; XIX., 138.
Ouida, I., 78; II., 141; III., 76; V., 91; X., 138; XIV., 63; XVIII., 85.
Our Best Society, XV., 65.
Our Demand of Art, XV., 187.
Our Friend the Enemy, III., 167.
Our Greatest Deeds, XV., 186.

"Our Home," V., 97.
"Our Island," VI., 171.
"Our Life in the Highlands," XVIII., 87.
Our Lumber Camp, XVIII., 181.
Our Masters, IV., 73.
"Our Mutual Friend," VII., 25.
"Our Newly-Acquired Colonies," XI., 39.
Our Own Faults, XIX., 200.
Our Quarrel, XV., 191.
Our Syndicate Letter, II., 194.
Our Wisdom, XVIII., Dec. b. a. p.
Out of Nothing, IV., 36.
"Out of The East," IV., 154; XI., 173.
"Outlook, The," IV., 20, 154, 184; VI., 74; VII., 146; X., 42.
Out West, XX., 83.
Over All Wealth, XVII., Oct. b. a. p.
Overcoming, XIII., 189.
"Overland Monthly," I., 67.
Owen, J. W., X., 34.
Owen, Robert, XX., 96.
Owosso, XVI., 119.
Oxford, II., 48; VII., 135; IX., 181; XIII., 90; XVI., 135; XVIII., 146; XIX., 42.
Oyama, XX., 158.
Oyster Bay, VIII., 58; XII., 124.
Ozark Shop, XV., 76.

P

Pacific Ocean, XVII., 102; XIX., 179.
Paderewski, XX., 142.
Paganini, V., 134; XII., 151; XV., 55.
Paganism, XV., 183.
"Page," VI., 70.
Paine, Albert Bigelow, I., 173.
Paine, Frances Bacon, I., 172.
Paine, Thomas, X., 45; XII., 20; XIII., 2, 49; XX., 19, 95.
Paionides, IV., 175.
Palaistratos, IV., 176.
Palestine, II., 18, 76; III., 23; IV., 34; XI., 191.
Palissy, XVII., 24; XIX., June b. a. p..
Pallas, III., 111; V., 118.
"Pall Mall Gazette," I., 164; III., 120; X., 175; XV., 65.
"Pall Mall Magazine," II., 1.
Palmer, Walter Launt, V., 74.
Pan American Exposition, IX., 65; XIV., 17; XVIII., 72.
Pan and Luna, I., 184.
Pandolfini, VII., 143.
Pannonia, II., 191.
Pantaloon, XIII., 69.
Pantheon, XIX., 151.

Pantlind, Boyd, XV., 86.
Paolo, IV., 99; XVIII., 168.
Paphos, VIII., 13.
Paracelsus, XV., 64; XX., Dec. b. c.
Parade at an Unveiling, VI., 45.
"Paradise Lost," II., 27; X., 127; XV., 63.
"Paragraphs," IV., 19.
Paris, XVI., 50.
Paris, France, I., 6, 104, 154; II., 26, 45, 88, 130, 132; III., 57; IV., 60, 71, 113, 139; V., 111, 172; VI., 71, 80, 122; VIII., 19, 100; IX., 109; X., 83, 120; XII., 29, 53; XV., 141; XVI., Mar. b. a. p.; XVII., 25, 146; XVIII., 35, 60; XIX., 19, 130, 175; XX., 22, 84.
Park, Clara Cahill, I., 117; II., 61.
Parker, Alton B., XX., 170.
Parker, Gilbert, III., 183.
Parker, Joseph, III., 123; VIII., 90.
Parker, Theodore, VIII., 59; XVII., 25, 120.
Parkhurst, Charles, I., 192; II., 40; IV., 155; VI., 151; VII., 6; XI., 43; XIV., 84; XVII., 79; XVIII., 28, 49, 125; XIX., 35.
Parkinson, XV., 168.
Park, Mungo, IV., 60.
Park Row, I., 190; IV., 89; XIV., 62.
Parliament, II., 44; III., 94; XX., 142.
Parmenter, Dr., VI., 148.

Parnassus, IV., 188.
Paros, I., 10.
Parr, Thomas, IV., 63.
Parry, Philip Henry, IX., 93.
Parsifal, XIX., 79.
Parsons, John E., XIV., 184; XVI., 153.
Parsons, Thomas William, I., 182.
Parthenon, IV., 176; XV., 86; XVIII., 61.
Pasadena, XVII., 119.
Paste, XX., 128.
Patch, Sam, IX., Aug. f. c.
Paternity, VIII., 95.
Paternoster Row, II., 199, 206.
Pater, Walter, I., 20; 191; VIII., 96.
"Pathetic Fallacy," XVIII., 105.
Patience, XIV., 75.
Patient Workers, XX., 160.
Patmore, Coventry, I., 20; II., 70; IV., 93.
Patrick, St., IX., 149.
Patterson, William, I., 192.
Pattersons, The, XII., 142.
Patti, Adelina, IV., 183.
"Paul, A Herald of the Cross," V., 76.
"Paul and Virginia," II., 14.
Paul Bultitude, XIV., 83.
Paul Knew, II., 110.
Paul, (Moori,) VI., 142.

Paul, St., II., 4, 110; IV., 137, 163; V., 76; VII., 5, 167, 190; VIII., 68; IX., 186; XI., 68, 168; XII., 169; XIII., 73; XIV., 68; XV., 73, 174; XVI., 115; XVII., 64; XVIII., 42; XX., 102.
Payne, II., 36.
Payn, James, VI., 16.
Paynes' Gray, VIII., 174.
Peabody, George, XII., 93.
Peace, VII., 161.
Peace Congress, V., 148; XIX., 161.
Pearline, IX., 152.
Pearse, Supt., X., 152.
Pears Soap, II., 32; VI., 64; VIII., 88.
Peary, R. A., VI., 185.
Peavey, Francis H., XIX., 131.
Pecarone, II., 185.
Peck, Harry Thurston, VI., 83, 150; VIII., 142; IX., 1, 67, June b. c.; X., 42, 79; XI., 43; XII., 14; XIII., 50, 155; XIV., 192; XV., 64; XVIII., 84.
Peck, Samuel Minturn, III., 27.
Pedigree, V., 155.
Peebles, R. H., VII., 28.
Peffer, ———, I., 161; V., 181.
Pegasus, III., 27, 137.
Pegram, Dargan, IV., 8.
Pekin, XVIII., 41; XIX., 171.

Pell Street, V., 24.
Pemberton, Max., I., 193.
Pembroke, Earl of, III., 103.
Penelope, XV., 100; XIX., 136.
Pennsylvania, VII., 6, 167; XIV., 177; XVII., 53, 72; XVIII., 71.
Pennsylvania Avenue, XIII., 44; XX., 137.
Penn, William, I., 41; IX., 145, 162; XIX., 182.
Pentecost, Rev. Hugh O., X., 74; XI., 73, 123; XII., 95; XIII., 10, 77; XIV., 53; XVIII., 58.
People Who Take Pains, XII., 64.
Peoria, Ill., III., 126; X., 88; XV., 83; XX., 94.
Peoria "Star," XIX., Aug. b. a. p.; XX., 90, Apr. b. a. p.
Peoria "Transcript," XVII., 120.
Pepin the Bow-legged, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Pepys, Samuel, I., 88; IX., 59.
Percy, ———, XIX., 24.
Perfect Candor, XVIII., Dec. f. c.
Perfect Understanding, XV., Nov. b. c.
Performance, XV., 91.
"Perhaps," V., 43, 102.
Perhaps the Friends, XVI., 159.

Pericles, IV., 142; IX., 1; XIII., 61, 89; XV., 72, 99; XVI., 130, 180; XVIII., 60, 69; XIX., 23; XX., 150.
Perkey, Dr. D. H., XII., 142.
Perkins, Chas. E., XII., 71.
Perkins of the C. B. and Q., IX., 142.
Perkins, Oliver H., X., 144; XIII., 111.
Perpetual Ignorance, XV., 128.
Persephone, I., 160.
"Perseus," XVII., 24.
Persia, III., 168; XVIII., 137.
Perugia, I., 76.
Peru, Ind., XV., 114, 124.
Perverted Power, XVI., 126.
Peter I., VI., 109.
Peterkin, I., 18.
Peter Parley, XVII., 97.
Peterson, Rev. James, IV., 152.
Peterson's Magazine, I., 31; IV., 90.
Peter's Pence, XIV., 140.
Peters, Rev. Madison C., V., 91; X., 46; XI., 146; XV., 169; XVIII., 84.
Peter, St., III., 104, 145; IV., 117; V., 171; VI., 3, 156; VII., 70, 114, 159; XIV., 140; XV., 7, 21; XVIII., 9, 135; XIX., 131.
Peter the Great, XVI., 7.
Peter the Hermit, IV., 75.
Petit, III., 172.

Petit Trianon, XIX., June f. a. p.
Petronius, IX., June b. c.
Petty Acumen, XX., 191.
Pestalozzi, VIII., 137; XII., 117.
Phalansterie, XX., 118.
Pharaoh, I., 3, 41, 150; IV., 140; XI., 191; XVII., 42.
Pharpar, IV., 100.
Phelps, Dr., VII., 170.
Phelps, George Turner, VI., 45.
Phelps-Ward, Elizabeth Stuart, XVIII., 79.
Pherae, III., 74.
Phidias, III., 93; XII., 185; XV., 86; XVI., 130.
Philadelphia, I., 32, 191; II., 32, 44, 68; III., 93, 96, 192; IV., 22; V., 24; VI., 34; X., 83, 175, 179; XV., 30; XVIII., 11, 129; XIX., 22; XX., 96.
Philadelphia and Reading R. R., XV., 116.
Philip, III., 157; VIII., 106.
Philippines, X., 138; XIII., 132.
Philistia, I., 12; II., 75; XVII., 49.
"Philistine, The," I., 11, 12, 29, 46, 95, 98, 104, 107, 129, 137, 146, 148, 153, 162, 166, 190, 196, 200; II., 30, 74, 103, 110, 201, 205, 166; III., 1, 25, 26, 60, 63, 147, 155; IV., 59, Dec. Sup., 61, 86, 92, 108, 120, 127, 150, 181, 187; V., 21, 31, 42, 44, 46,

47, 52, 87, 89, 126, 137, 145; VI., 1, 21, 56, 65, 76, 77, 126, 128, 137, 190; VII., 157, 179; VIII., 26, 33, 36, 53, 73, 77, 79, 104, 108, 148, 157, 175, 184, 190, 192; IX., 20, 82, 95, 109, 117, 133, 179; X., 26, 135, 176; XI., 43, 86; XII., 43, 58, 90; XIII., 45, 70, 81, 89, 110, 141, 186; XIV., 19, 32, 67; XV., 20, 46, 76, 79, 173; XVI., May f. a. p.; XVII., 3, 14, 64, 69, 94, 127, 151; XIX., June f. c., Aug. b. a. p.

Philistine Creed, VIII., 97.

Philistine Phantasia, III., 183; IV., 116.

Philistine Nominations, XI., 1.

Philistines, Ancient and Modern, I., 1.

Philistine Sermons, IV., 67, 97, 161; V., 1, 33, 129, 167; VI., 98.

Philistinism in General, I., 12.

Phillips, Captain, VIII., 102.

Phillips' Exeter, XIII., 61.

Phillips, Wendell, II., 42; V., 25; VII., 93; VIII., 59; X., 6; XI., 27, 115; XIII., 2; XVI., 15; XVII., 149; XIX., 59; XX., 43, 61, 94.

Philosophers, V., 23.

Philosophizing, XVIII., 29.

Phocion, XIX., 60.

Phodis, III., 74.

Phoenicia, I., 1.

Phosphorus, III., 144.
Phryne, XIX., 136.
Phyllis, XIX., 136, 148.
Phyllis to Demophoon, V., 9.
Physical Condition, XVIII., 151.
Piatt, Mrs., III., 190.
Piccadilly, V., 49; VII., 137; X., 145; XIX., 117.
Pickard, F. W., III., 33.
Pickett, Charley, X., 131; XV., 17.
Pickwick, X., 34.
Pierce Building, VIII., 63.
Pierce, Dr. R. V., VI., 35; VIII., 191; IX., 137; XI., 120; XII., 132; XV., 25, 106; XVIII., 152; XIX., 10, 164.
Pierce Egan, XII., 10.
Piers Gaveston, III., 104.
Piety, XVII., Sept. f. c.; XX., 177.
Pigs, XX., 148.
Pike's Peak, XI., 89; XII., 121; XIII., 65.
Pilgrim's Chorus, XI., 55.
Pilgrim's Progress, VII., 7.
Pindar, XVI., 180.
Pinehurst, XIV., 173.
Pinero, XIV., 12.
Pingree, ———., V., 50.
Pinkerton, VIII., 175; XI., 169, 183; XVII., 86; XIX., 38.

Pinkham, Lydia, I., 17; XIX., 10.
Piper, Mrs., XIV., 82.
Pisa, VII., 164; XVII., 143.
Piso, II., 190.
Pitman, Isaac, VIII., 27.
Pittsburg, II., 128; III., 12; VIII., 156; IX., 188; XII., 30; XIII., 43; XV., 54.
Pitt the Younger, XVI., 74.
Pitt, William, III., 105.
Pixley, ———, IV., 124.
Plain Living, III., 152.
Plainville, Conn., VII., 96.
Plano, Ill., XV., 28.
Plantin, X., 145; XIV., 34.
Plato, IX., 36; X., 165; XVII., 44.
Platonic Love, VII., 127; XIII., Oct. b. a. p.
Plattsburg, XX., 178.
Platt, Thomas C., XX., 167.
Pleasant Relations, XVII., 156.
Pleasure, XII., Apr. f. c.
Pleasure and Sorrow, V., 108.
Pleiades, VI., 133; XVII., 153.
Pliny, I., 157; IX., 3.
Plots and Things, III., 54.
Plowden, III., 172.
Plutarch, I., 157; IV., 140, 156; IX., 100; XVI., 152.
Pluto, I., 160; XVII., 148; XIX., 198.

Plutus, V., 40; VII., 165; X., 24.
Plymouth Church, XIII., 21.
Plymouth, Eng., XIX., 170.
Plymouth, Mass., V., 156; XV., 83.
Pocahontas, XIX., 28.
Poe, Edgar Allan, II., 66; III., 130; IV., Dec. Sup.; V., 129; VII., 168, 180; XI., 58, 125, 190; XIII., 3; XVII., 69.
Poise, X., Jan. b. c.
Poissy, VIII., 20.
Poland, XI., 126.
Polglase, Dr., XII., 58.
"Police Gazette," VI., 181; XIII., 155.
Politicians, XVI., 61.
Polk, Colonel John K., XII., 56.
Polonius, VI., 170.
Polland, ———, VI., 125.
Pollard, Percival, III., 92; VIII., 188; IX., 63; X., 75; XIII., 151.
Pompey, XVIII., 67.
Pond, Major James B., II., 166; IV., 150; V., 147; VI., 191; X., 2, 31, 52; XI., 18, 128, XII., 15, 146; XIII., 24; XIV., 31, 96; XV., 106; XVII., 77, 122, 124.
Pontiac, VIII., 154.
Pont de Neuf, V., 112.
Pontius Pilate, VI., 51; VII., 149, 191.
Poo-Bah, XIV., 19.

Poor People, XIII., 190.
Pope, Alexander, V., 187; VIII., 131; XI., 58.
Pope John XI., IV., 142.
Pope Leo XIII., VI., 153; XI., June b. c.; XII., 38.
Pope Pius IX., XVIII., 54.
Pope Sergius III., IV., 142.
"Popular Education," VI., 83.
Popularity, XX., 192.
"Popular Science Monthly," I., 99.
Porphyry, XVII., 44.
Port Arthur, XX., 83, 163.
Porter, Horace, IV., 189.
Portia, V., 50; XIII., 162.
Portland, Me., I., 29; II., 71; IV., 158; XIII., 126.
Portland, O., III., 117; XIX., 126.
Portugal, VIII., 131.
Posey Co., Ind., XX., 93.
Posing, V., 42.
Positive Anything, XV., 93.
Positive Qualities, XVII., 95.
Positivism, XIII., Sept. b. a. p.
Possibility, XIII., 156.
"Post, The," I., 98.
Post, Commodore, XV., 17.
Posthumous Penalties, XIII., 188.

Post Office Department, XX., 165.
Postum Cereal, XIII., 95.
Postumus, III., 69.
Potiphar, Mrs., VI., 64.
Potomac, XX., 40.
Potsdam, XII., 52.
Potter, Bishop, V., 22; VI., 154; XVI., 103.
Potter, Rev. Asa., IX., 68.
Potter, Tom, XII., 71; XIII., 87.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., IV., 151; V., 89; XIII., 183; XVI., 150.
Powell, Major J. W., XVII., 167.
Power, XX., Jan. b. c.
Powers at Play, III., 161.
Powers, Rev. Levi M., IX., 127.
Poynter, Gov., X., 146.
Praise, II., 148.
Practical Politics, XX., 159.
Prang, L., II., 36.
Praters, XIV., 191.
Praxiteles, I., 75; V., 95; IX., 36.
"Preacher Ben," XVII., 34.
Preachers, XIV., 43.
Preaching, IV., 88.
Precedent, XX., 160.
Prefaces, IV., 182.
Prepare for Peace, XV., 28; XX., 160.
Prepare to Live, XX., 96.

"Presbyterian, The," VII., 147.
Present Blessings, XIII., July b. c.
Presentiment, V., 161.
Pretense, XVII., 32.
Pretoria, V., 140.
Priam, XVI., 50.
Priamville, VII., 79.
Pride, XV., 127.
Pride Comes, VII., 1.
Priests, IV., 124.
Prince Albert, I., 7.
Prince and Pauper, XV., 128.
Prince Karol, II., 87.
Prince Kropotkin, XII., 91; XV., 174.
Princess Alexandrine, III., 117.
Princess of Wales, II., 125.
Princess Osra, I., 197.
Princess Tonomaroanu, VI., 142.
Princeton, XI., 46; XII., 21, 39; XV., 151; XVI., 151; XIX., 42; XX., 20, 107.
"Printers' Ink," II., 65; X., 92.
"Prisoner of Zenda," II., 129, 197; III., 76; IV., 62; V., 136.
Pritchett, H. S., XV., 117.
Prizer, Charlie, XII., 136; XV., 16.
Proctor and Gamble, II., 70; IX., 61.
"Prodigal Son," VI., 184.
Profanity, VIII., Mar. f. c.

Professional Reformers, XX., 128.
Progress, XIV., 38.
Progressive Euchre, VII., 115.
Protected Lions, XX., 29.
Proverbs, XVI., Feb., f. c.
Providence, R. I., VI., 159.
Psalms, V., 93.
Psyche, XII., 185.
"Psychic Phenomena," XVIII., 87.
"Public Opinion," IV., 175; XIV., 95; XVII., 61; XVIII., 21.
Public Receptions, XIII., 157.
Public Schools, XIII., 57; XV., 148.
Public School Teachers, V., 92.
Public Speaking, IX., 87.
Publishers, XII., 88.
Publishing MS., V., 94.
"Puck," I., 133; V., 25, 182; VIII., 51.
Pudgkin, Bishop, IV., 94.
Pueblo, Col., XIII., 126.
Puffery, VII., 161.
Puget Sound, XVIII., 76.
Pulitzer, Joseph, IV., 86, 157; XIX., 162.
Pullman, George M., I., 158, 199; XII., 72; XIV., 188.
"Punch," VII., 82.
Pundit, Lalana, XI., 171.
Punishment, X., Jan. f. c.

Purdue University, XIV., 121.
Purity, XIII., Aug. f. c.
"Pushing to the Front," IX., 160.
Putnam, Frank, IV., 13; VI., Jan. b. c.
Putnam, George Haven, I., 200; III., 64; IV., 188; V., 91, 110; VIII., 137, 156.
Putnam, Israel, VIII., 30.
Putnam, Prof., IV., 96.
Pye, XII., 131.
Pyface, VI., 143.
Pyramids, V., 37, 171.
Pythagoras, IV., 32; VIII., 161.
Pytho, III., 74.

Q

"Q," VI., 87.
Quaker Oats, XVII., 32.
Quay, Senator Matthew, IV., 102; VI., 87; VII., 55.
Quartrains of Omar, XVI., 110.
Quebec, VII., 133.
Queen Eleanor, III., 98.
Queen Elizabeth, III., 94, 102; IV., 141; V., 17; IX., 1; XIX., 181.
Queen of Italy, IX., 34.
Queen of Richard II., III., 102.
Queen of Roumania, XV., 144.

Queen of Sheba, IX., 2.
Queen Louise, XII., 52.
Queen Philippa, III., 98.
Queensbury, Marquis of, I., 65.
Queen Victoria, III., 117; IV., 85; V., 15; IX., 34; XII., 8; XI., 168; XIII, 90; XVIII., 87.
Queen Wilhelmina, VII., 192.
Queer, Colonel B., XIII., 108; XVI., 123; XVIII., 84.
"Quest of The Golden Girl," V., 49, 126.
"Quick or the Dead?" I., 188.
Quigg, VI., 87.
Quilp, Mr., I., 126; II., 201.
Quincy, Mass., VIII., 82; IX., 158; XIII., 108; XVI., 123.
Quinn, Marcus, XVII., 120.
Quinney, Richard, I., 26.
Quinsigamond, XVII., 154.
Quintus, IV., 172.
Quit Blaming, XIX., 136.
Quito, I., 5.
Quirk, Gammon and Snap, IX., 96; X., 57.
Quoth the Raven, VIII., 49.
Quo Vadis, V., 75; VII., 117.

R

"Rab," XV., 41.
Rabbi Hirsch, XVII., 151.
Rabelais, VI., 71; XIII., 3; XIV., 13, 192; XVIII., 19.
Rachel, IV., 3.
Radcliffe College, XVII., 114; XVIII., 73.
Radiant Centres, XV., 10.
Radium, XX., 22.
Radcliffe, XIX., 42.
Raffaelle, I., 75.
Raftery, John H., XVIII., 166.
Raggles, XIII., 109.
Raines, IV., 20.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, XV., 174.
Railroading, XIII., 26.
Ralston Food, XIII., 95.
Rahway, N. J., II., 36; IV., 190; VIII., 90; XII., 52.
Rainsford, Rev. Dr., XIII., 8.
Rameses II., XVIII., 23.
Ralph Waldo Emerson, XX., 1.
Ramona, XVII., 165.
Ramona and Her Basket, XVII., 165.
"Ram's Horn," VIII., 176.
Ramsgate, V., 26.
Rand, Miss, XVI., 106.

Randolph, John, XV., 109.
Raphael, IV., 112; XIV., 4.
"Rapin," VI., 70.
Rapp, George, XX., 96.
Rassendyll, II., 129.
Ras Wilson, III., 160.
Rattlesnake Pete, IV., 96; V., 121.
Rawdon Crawley, VI., 70.
Rawlins, XIX., 20.
Raymond, La Monte G., I., 199.
Read., III., 111.
Reade, Charles, I., 175.
Reading Intelligently, XVIII., 17.
Reading, Pa., VII., 130; XIII., 63; XIX., 29.
Real Estate, IV., 23.
Realism, IV., 191.
Realism and Impressionism, VI., 121.
Reason, XX., 159.
Recipe for Bringing Up Children, XIX., 160.
Recital of Crime, XIX., 164.
Rector's XIV., 184.
Red Coats, III., 119.
Red Corpuscles and Art, XIV., 7.
Red Jacket, VI., 156.
Red Oak, Ia., VI., 76.
Red One, The, X., 28, 182; XI., 158, 173; XII., 135; XV., 164; XVII., 136.
Redpath, James, IX., 175.

Red Sea, XI., 192.
"Red Raven Splits," VIII., 157; XVI., 117.
Reed, Myrtle, IV., Feb. b. c.
Reed, Thomas Brackett, V., 118; X., 135; XI., 23, 57; XVI., 72.
Reedy, William Marion, II., 162; IV., 155; V., 55, 157; VI., 22; VII., 122; VIII., 66, 145; IX., 111, 140, 178; X., 4, 53; XI., 43, 60, 87; XIII., 5, 151; XV., 8; XVIII., 48, 171.
Reeve, James Knapp, I., 155, 172; II., 38; IV., 32; IX., 60.
Reform, IV., 13.
Reformation, The, XI., 3.
Reform Yourself, XX., 96.
Regeneration, XIV., 14.
Reign of Terror, IV.,90.
Relatives, XX., Jan. f. a. p.
Religion, XIX., 101.
Religion and Civilization, XIX., 98.
Religion and Goodness, XI., 161.
Religious Opinions, XVIII., 166.
Religious People, XV., 91.
Religious Tract Society, VIII., 61.
Religious Vendetta, VI., 84.
Remarkable Men, XX., 159.
Rembrandt, VII., 183, 189; VIII., 17; IX., 93; X., 25; XIII., 118; XV., 28.

Remember the Week-Day, XVI., Feb. b. c.
Remenyi, XII., 117.
Remington, Frederick, II., 64, 70; VIII., 55.
Remus, XIV., 110.
Renan, Ernest, V., 93; VII., 8, 24; X., 45; XI., 168; XIII., 49; XIV., 34, 110; XX., 57.
Repentance, XX., 159.
Repplier, I., June b. a. p.; III., 182.
Republican Party, XX., 170.
Reputation, IV., 82.
Requisites, XVIII., Jan. f. c.
"Rescue League," I., 63.
Respectable People, XIII., Nov. f. c.
Resolve to Cultivate— XVIII., May b. c.
Responsibilities, XV., 128.
Restore the Faith, XX., 64.
"Resurrection," XI., 44.
Reuner, Mr. and Mrs., V., 140.
Revere Beach, VI., 44.
Revere, Paul, VII., 138.
Reversing Your Treatment, XVI., 123.
"Revue des Modes," IV., 91; XIII., 19.
Reward, XIV., Mar. f. c.; XX., 18.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, XI., 140.
Rhadamenthina Ivra, I., 137.
Rhead, Louis, II., 90; IV., 94; VII., 77.
Rhine, VIII., 10; XVI., 48.

Rhodes, II., 192.
Rhodes, Cecil, X., 122.
"Riah," VII., 25.
Rialto, I., 10; IX., 56; XI., 174.
Ricardo, XVIII., 93.
Rice, James, II., 1.
Richard, Livy S., III., 185.
Richards, ———, IX., 93.
Richardson's Bay, XVII., 36.
Richardson, Dr., XV., 70.
Richardson, Starr, XVIII., 131.
Richelieu, VIII., 130; XIV., 184.
Riches, III., 30; XIV., 148.
Richmond, Dean, IV., 52.
Richmond, Margaret of, III., 103.
Richmond, Mrs. E. A., III., 182; IV., 116.
Richmond, Va., I., 199; VI., 53.
Richmond "Dispatch," XV., 69.
Richter, Jean Paul, VI., 25; X., 50; XIII., 52.
Ridpath, XVI., 164.
Ridley, Bishop, XVIII., 58; XX., 162.
Righteous Indignation, XVI., 157.
Righteousness, XI., 65, Nov. f. c.; XV., 82.
Rights and Duties, XIV., 192.
Right Thinking, XVIII., 187.
Riis, Jacob, XIX., 95.

Riley, James Whitcomb, I., 11; III., 130; IV., 62; V., 23; VII., 158; XI., 15; XV., 85, 145; XIX., 159, 190; XX., 133.
Ripon, Bishop of, XIII., 125.
Rip Van Winkle, VII., 58.
Rising Sun Stove Polish, VI., 20.
"Rivals," II., 64.
Rives, Amelie, I., 188; IV., 121, 132.
Riverside, Cal., XVII., 115.
Riviera, III., 42.
Roaring Water Bay, IX., 72.
"Robert Elsmere," I., 34.
"Robert J.," XIII., 36.
"Robert Macaire," IV., 29.
Roberts, ———, XI., 95.
Roberts, Charles G. D., I., 103; III., 144, 183; VI., 124; VII., 182; XI., 21; XII., 15; XVI., 124.
Roberts, Dr., XV., 17.
Roberts, George E., X., 136.
Roberts, John E., XV., 74; XVI., 15; XVII., 69, 151.
Robertson, Alexander, XV., 114, 120.
Robert's Rules of Order, VII., 159.
Robespierre, XIII., 2.
Robin Hood, II., 45; VII., 166.
Robinson, Avery, XV., 17.
"Robinson Crusoe," X., 103; XV., 174.

Rob Roy, III., 124.
Roche, James Jeffrey, VI., 41; VII., 182; VIII., 39, 156; X., 4, 53; XIII., 132; XVIII., 84.
Rochester, John Wilmot, XIV., 62.
Rochester, N. Y., I., 161; IV., 119, 175; VI., 125, 133; VII., 61, 167; XII., 38, 52; XIII., 96; XIV., 23.
Rochefoucauld, I., 157.
Rock and Bumball, I., 72, 97.
Rockefeller, John D., I., 158, 197; II., 162; V., 45, 181; VII., 93; XIV., 81; XVII., 56; XVIII., 24, 162.
Rockefeller, Jun,, XX., 126.
Rockford, Ill., XX., 145.
Rock Island, XVI., 108.
Rocky Mountains, XII., 57; XIV., 159; XIX., 126, 178.
Rodentary Differentiation, XIV., 83.
Rodney, III., 112.
Roe, Rev. E. P., X., 32; XIII., 24; XVI., 138.
Rogers, John, XII., 39.
Rogers Park, XIV., 182.
Rogers, Robert Cameron, I., 126.
Rogers, Sherman S., VI., 157; XIV., 184.
Rollins, Gov., IX., 155.
Rollo, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
"Rollo," II., 65; X., 7.

Roman Empire, X., Apr. f. c.; XX., 34.
Rome, I., 10, 42, 147; III., 66; IV., 100; V., 171; VI., 5, 154; VII., 33, 37, 69, 102, 117, 141, 169; XI., 130; XII., 78, 171; XIII., 109; XVI., 131, 184; XVII., 101; XVIII., 60, 68, 120; XIX., 3; XX., 38, 52, 106, 114, 150, 173.
Rome, Church of, XVIII., 58; XX., 107, 162.
Romeike, Henry, V., 30, 55; X., 17; XI., 125; XV., 108.
Romeo and Juliet, I., 10; II., 185; XIII., 164; XVII., 150.
Romulus, XV., 104.
Ronsard, Pierre de, I., 71; III., 24.
Rooney, John Jerome, II., 183; III., 17; IV., 1; V., 24, June b. c., Sept. b. c.; VII., 182; VIII., 37; XVIII., 84.
Roosevelt, Alice, XV., 32.
Roosevelt, Theodore, I., 186; V., 118; VIII., 55, 102, 172; IX., 114, 123; X., 53; XI., 43, 128; XII., 123; XIII., 80; XIV., 19; XVI., 167; XX., 137, 188.
Rorer, Mrs. S. F., I., 163, 192; IV., 118.
Rose, Edward, II., 129.
"Rosemary and Rue," VI., 181.
Rosendale, Judge, XV., 17.
Rosen, Si, XII., 159; XVIII., 23.
Rosinante, II., 63.

Rostand, VIII., 122; XV., 145.
Rossetti, Christina, IV., 92.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, I., 37; IV., 92; V., 55; IX., 102; XI., 142.
Rossetti, William, IV., 92.
Rotheker, II., 26.
Rothschilds, XIII., 125; XIX., 167.
Roubiliac, III., 100.
Rouen, VI., 122.
Rough-on-Rats, XVII., 147.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, I., 82; II., 14; V., 134; VIII., 137; X., 57; XI., 90; XII., 182; XIII., 2, 49, 52; XX., 151.
Rowan, Lieut. Andrew, VIII., 109; IX., 110; XII., 143; XIX., June b. a. p.
Rowell, George P., VIII., 176.
Royal Commission on Wild Birds, VIII., 167.
Royal Society of Medicine, VI., 20.
Royce, Josiah, VI.,158; XIV.,64; XVIII.,84.
Roycroft, III., 2; IV., 58, 60, 126, 157, 160; V., 107, 115, 137; VI., 1, 36, 43; VII., 157, 179; VIII., 22, 33, 54, 76; IX., 111; X., 145; XI., 64; XII., 23, 122; XIII., 141; XV., 144; XVIII., 183; XX., 155.
Roycroft Books, XVI., 175.
Roycroft Central Heating Plant, XX., 117.
Roycroft Chapel, XIV., 158.

Roycroft Library, XI., 160.
Roycroft Phalanstery, XI., 160.
Roycroft, Samuel, XI., 64.
Roycroft Shop, IX., 21, 93, 139, 167; X., 53, 176, 181; XII., 154, 159; XIII., 4, 78, 80, 94, 124, 156; XIV., 27, 47; XV., 79, 133, 172, 185; XVI., 113, 186; XIX., 20.
Roycroft Suggestion, XIII., July f. c.
Roycroft; Thomas, III., 2; XI., 64.
"Roxane," VIII., 123.
Rubaiyat, V., Aug. b. c.; X., 17.
Rubens, Peter Paul, X. 25; XIV., 8; XVIII., 121.
Rubicon, II., 189.
Rubobizon, XIII., 189.
Rudolf, I., 198.
Rue d'Amsterdam, VIII., 8.
Rue de Faville, VI., 123.
Rue St. Denis, V., 175.
Rugby, XV., 151.
Ruggles, O. W., X., 129.
"Rule Britannia," XI., 101.
"Rupert," II., 129.
Rural Free Delivery, XX., 168.
Rush Medical College, XII., 19.
Ruskin, II., 179; III., 99; VIII., 96; IX., Oct. b. c.; X., 159, 190; XI., July b. c.; XII., 46, 64, 91, 117; XIII., 190; XIV.,

Mar. f. c.; XV., opp. 1; XVI., 54, 174, Apr. b. a. p.; XVII., July b. a. p., Aug. f. a. p., 180; XVIII., 5, Feb. f. a. p., May f. a. p., 39, 85, 105, 163; XIX., 30, June b. a. p.; XX., Feb. f. a. p., May b. a. p.
Russell, Elizabeth, III., 105.
Russell, Sol Smith, XV., 79.
Russia, VI., 134, 177; VIII., 172; IX., 2, 58; XI., 175; XVII., 179; XVIII., 6, 68; XIX., 71, 127, 161; XX., 44, 49, 188.
Ruth, II., 80.
Ruth Ashmore, I., 165; II., 35; III., 159; IV., 64, 95, 118; VI., 20, 93; VII., 56, 128, Oct. b. c.; VIII., 61.
Rutherford, Blanche, XI., 121.
Rysbrach, III., 100.

S

Sababa, XVII., 168.
Sacred Relics, XVI., 187.
Sacred Soil, XX., 22.
Sage, Russell, I., 199; V., 45.
Saginaw, XVI., 117.
Saintsbury, George, IV., 59.
Sala, George Augustus, II., 71.
Salammbo, VI., 174.
"Salathiel," V., 76.

Salem, Mass., VII., 138; XVI., 89; XVII., 3.
Salem Witchcraft, XII., 100.
Salisbury, Lord, XI., 31, 107.
"Salome," XII., 53.
Salome, XVII., 146.
Salon, The, IV., 71.
Salmon, Dr. William Reynolds, XVI., 181.
Salsberry, Mrs. N. J., XVII., 171.
Salt Lake, XVII., 73; XIX., 37.
Salt Lake City, XVI., 153; XVII., 65.
Saltus, Edgar, VI., 79; VII., 102; XV., 101; XVIII., 86.
Saltus, Francis Saltus, I., 134.
Salvation, XX., 155.
Salvation Army, XIV., 138; XVII., 54.
Salzburg, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
"Sam," XIX., 183.
"Samantha Allen," V., 116.
"Sam'l of Posen," VII., 79.
Sammy the Artist, IX., 127, 130; X., 29, 53, 124, 182; XI., 158, 177; XIII., 152; XIV., 17; XV., 30, 162.
Samoa, I., 102.
Sampson, Admiral, VII., 131; VIII., 102.
Samson, V., 46; VI., 182; XVI., 132.
Samuel, II.,81, 101, Dec. f. c., Jan. f. c.; IV., Dec. f. c.; V., July f. c.; VII., Nov. f. c.; VIII., Jan. f. c.

San Antonio, Tex., II., 200.
Sanborn, Frank B., XVIII., 84.
Sancho Panza, I., 20; IV., 91.
Sanders, Dr., XIX., 183.
Sander's Theatre, IX., 100.
Sand, George, II., 86.
Sandison, George H., V., 96.
Sandusky, XI., 176.
Sangamon, XVI., 5.
Santa Claus, IV., 149.
"Sanford and Merton," V., 48.
Sanford, Maria L., X., 158.
Sanford, Mabel Warren, VI., 175.
San Francisco, I., 121, 123; IV., 159; VI., 31; VIII., 59; IX., 20; XIII., 68; XVII., 35, 102; XIX., 174.
San Francisco "Examiner," IV., 182.
San Francisco "News-Letter," I., 70.
San Jacinto Mts., XVII., 168.
San Juan, VIII., 101; XIII., 81.
San Juan Hill, XX., 138.
San Raphael, XVII., 36.
Santa Fe R. R., XX., 60, 154.
Santiago, VII., 183; VIII., 85, 102; X., 186; XVII., 137.
Santiago Harbor, XVIII., 65.
"Sans Wine," III., 58.
Sapolio, VI., 151.

Sapphira, V., 5; XVI., 72.
Sappho, I., 29; IV., 136; IX., 1; X., 144; XII., 52.
Sarah Maud Ruggles, IV., 192.
Saratoga Springs, N. Y., II., 57; IV., 85; XVIII., 181; XIX., 28.
Sardanapalus, XI., 94.
Sartor. Resartus, VII., 44; XVII., 175; XIX., 23.
Saskia, XIII., 121.
Satolli, Monsignor, IV., 121; VI., 153.
Saul, I., 7; XV., 80; XVIII., 70.
Saul of Tarsus, VII., 187.
Sausalito, XVII., 35.
Savage, Faith Bigelow, III., 19; V., 21.
Savage, Rev. Minot J., VII., 182; XI., 116.
Savage, Colonel Richard Henry, III., 153.
Savannah, Ga., XIV., 99.
Savannah, Mo., XIV., 180.
Savonarola, VII., 163; X., 57; XIV., 175; XV., 168; XVI., 17, 132; XVIII., 58; XIX., 74.
Savery, Roclandt, VII., 13.
Sayles, Rev. John A., VI., 33, 129; VII., 157; IX., 111; XV., 112; XVII., 162.
Scheepers, Gen., XIV., 189.
Scheemacher, III., 100.
Scheffler, ———, XVI., 180.

Schelling, ———, X., 165.
Schenck, Dr., VII., 62.
Schenck, Dr. C. A., X., 24.
Schindler, Rabbi, XI., 116.
Schlatter, Francis, VII., 3; IX., 24; X., 17, 56.
Schleiermacher, XIV., 47.
Schliemann, Heinrich, XV., 83.
Schlitz Beer, XI., 173.
Schley, Admiral, VIII., 102; XVIII., 130.
Schmidt, Emily R., IV., 80.
"Schneider," VII., 58.
Schools, XVI., 33.
School for the Blind, XIX., 42.
School for the Deaf, XIX., 41.
Schools and Colleges, XX., 64.
Schopenhauer, IX., 17; XI., 90; XVI., 11; XVII., 133, 149; XVIII., 120, 151, 175; XX., 74, May f. a. p.
Schumann, Mme. Clara, XIII., 19.
Schurman, President, VIII., 62.
Schwab, Charles M., XV., 45.
Science, XX., 192.
"Science and Health," II., 166; VIII., 70; X., 54; XI., 111; XV., 129; XVIII., 87.
Schobeloff, Gen., XVII., 179.
Scollard, Clinton, II., 141.
Scotland, III., 124; V., 124; VIII., 142; X., 12; XI., 173; XIX., 175; XX., 52.

Scott, Clement, VI., 150.
Scott, Duncan Campbell, I., 134.
Scott, Sir Walter, III., 93, 124; VI., 68; XVIII., 60, 85, 94.
Scovil, Elizabeth Robinson, VI., 183.
Scranton, II., 208; III., 119.
Scribbler's Club, VI., 6.
Scribner's Magazine, I., 30, 66, 69, 134, 199, 200; II., 34, 142; III., 147; V., 64; VI., 40; X., 95.
Scrubbio, XII., 180.
Scythia, V., 10.
Seaman, Hon. Allen B., XI., 85; XIII., 124; XVI., 153; XVII., 183.
Searle, Fred, XI., 92.
Sears, Roebuck, & Co., XX., 169.
Seattle, Wash., VII.,134; XVI.,107; XVIII., 79; XIX., 125, 189.
Seats in Cars, XII., 81.
Secrecy, XVI., 182.
Secret of Power, XX., 29.
Secrets, V., 29; XVIII., 95.
Secret Societies, IV., 87; VIII., 116.
Seebohm, Henry, IV., 124.
Seen of Angels, IV., 67.
See That a Sword—, XI., Aug. b. c.
Seidl, Anton, XII., 155; XIX., 29.

Seine River, VIII., 19; IX., 1; XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Self-Consciousness, III., 159.
Self-Depreciation, VIII., 53.
Self-Evident Truths, XX., 129.
Self-Knowledge, XIX., 121.
Self-Reliance, V., 83; XX., 4, 35.
Self-Reliance, XV., 91; XX., 128, 158.
Selfridge, Mr., XVI., 97.
Seneca, X., Dec. b. c.; XVII., 146; XX., 9.
Seneca Co., N. Y., XVII., 66.
Sennacherib, V., 123.
Sensuality, XV., 182.
Serbonne, VI., 122.
Sercombe, Colonel Parker, XVIII., 24, 82, 134.
"Sergius," XV., 165.
Seriousness, X., Apr. f. c.
Sermon on the Mount, VII., 161.
Serpentine, The, V., 83.
Servetus, XI., 186.
Service, II., 205.
Sesame and Lilies, XVIII., 85.
Sessions, ———, X., 131.
Setebos, IX., 64; XI., 121; XIV., 109; XVIII., 20; XIX., 199.
Seton-Thompson, Ernest, XIII., 54, 151, 184, 190; XV., 26; XVII., 138.

Seven-Year-Old, I., 65.
Severance, Frank H., VIII., 82.
Severance, Wales, XIX., 98.
Seville, I., 10.
Sevres, XII., 36.
Seymour, George Dudley, IV., 154; VII., 77.
Shadows, III., 17.
Shafter, General, VII., 183.
Shaftesbury, Earl of, III., 100.
Shaftsbury School, XIII., 94.
Shairp, Principal, XI., 37.
Shakespeare, I., 7, 36, 83; II., 14, 134, 171, 177, 185; III., 93, 172; IV., 27, 55, 140, 142, 156, 189; V., 5, 17, 45, 77, 90, 134; VI., 68, 131, 148, 161; VII., 79, 94, 101, 180; VIII., 27, 89, 93; IX., 1, 105, 165, 180; X., 14, 184, 187; XI., 22, Aug. f. c.; XII., 12, 20; XIII., 2, 120, 133, 138, 161; XIV., 2, 8; XV., 27, 50, 55; XVII., 3, 16, 46, 69, 188; XVIII., 17, 83, 92, 162; XIX., 80, 137, 181, 189; XX., 7.
Shakespeare's Borrowings, II., 184.
Shaler, Prof., XVIII., 71.
Shamokin, XIX., 104.
Sharkey, Tom, IV., 86, 160; IX., 135; XI., 43.
Sharon, II., 19.
Shaw, George Bernard, III., 119; VI., 64; VII., 30; VIII., 25; XI., 118, 136.

Shaw Memorial, V., 88.
Shawneetown, Ill., XX., 94.
"She," II., 159; V., 183.
Sheedy, Patrick, XV., 29.
Shelburne, XIX., 17.
Sheldon, Charles, XI., 119.
Sheldon, Ruth Louise, VIII., 107.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, V., 83, 161; X., 14; XIII., 2; XVII., 19, July f. a. p.; XX., 139.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, V., 84; XVI., 109.
Shelton, Thomas J., XI., 119; XII., 57.
Shepard, Richard B., XVI., 153.
Sheridan, Philip, II., 200; XIX., 160.
"Sheridan's Ride," XIV., 92.
Sheriff, Miss., XVII., 169.
Sherlock Holmes, II., 128; VI., 78.
Sherman, General, V., 92; XI., 42; XIX., 160.
Sherman, Prof. and Mrs., X., 146.
Sherrin, II., 19.
Sherry's, IV., 102; XVIII., 21.
Sherwood, Mrs. John, VIII., 158.
Sherlin, Thomas H., X., 24.
Shields, John S., XII., 121.
Shimei, II., 82; VI., 165.
"Ships That Pass in the Night," VIII., 134; XVI., 172.

Shiraz, VIII., 8.
Shir-Cliff, VII., 77.
Shirley, James, I., 32.
Shooting, IV., 81.
"Shore Acres," V., 93.
Shontz, Theodore P., X., 22; XII., 17.
Shottery, XI., 77.
Shredded Wheat Biscuit, XII., 142; XIII., 95.
Shuford, A. R., VII., 47.
Shylock, IV., 160; XII., 47; XIII., 162.
Siam, XIII., 22.
Siamese Twins, V., 124.
Siberia, XII., 56; XIX., 71.
Siddons, Mrs., VI., 168; IX., 2.
Side Talks, I., 17, 60, 97, 126, 148, 188; II., 29, 63, 96, 124, 154, 198; III., 25, 60, 88, 117, 144, 178; IV., 19, 52, 80, 116, 149, 172; V., 21, 39, 88, 181; VI., 119; X., 115, 129, 173; XI., 22.
Siegel and Cooper's, XV., 89.
Sienkiewicz, V., 75; VII., 83.
Siglar, Prof. Henry W., VI., 74.
Signs and Wonders, IV., 161.
Sigourney, Lydia, III., 130.
Sigsbee, Captain, VIII., 101; XVIII., 130.
"Silas Lapham," II., 201.
Silence and Speaking, XV., 92.

Siler, George, XIII., 154.
Silius, XVII., 147.
Sill, Edward Rowland, I., 33.
Sillifred Clack, XII., 71.
Silver Dollar Saloon, XX., 153.
Silver Plume, Col., XI., 90.
Simms, William T., XVI., 27.
"Simon," (Dog), IX., 21.
Simon, M., VIII., 165.
Simon, St., XIV., 106.
Simonds, Miss, X., 153.
Simplifying, XIII., 188.
Simpson, Jeremiah, IX., 33, 129.
Sinai, IV., 34.
Sinaitic Tables, VIII., 4.
Since Bicycles Came In, VI., 53.
Since Men Differ, XV., 128.
Sing Sing, IX., 160; XIII., 104; XV., 160; XVI., 87; XIX., 24, 64.
"Sinking Self," XVI., 188.
Sinners, XVII., June f. c.
Sioux City, Ia., IV., 152.
Sir Charles Danvers, I., 94.
Sir Roger de Coverley, XVI., 156.
Sis Hopkins, XX., 68.
Sisson, Everett, X., 23.
Sistine Chapel, XVII., 16.
Sisyphus, XII., 78; XVI., 129.

Sithon, V., 9.
Sitting Bull, VI., 154; X., 179.
Sixteen String Jack, XII., 10.
Skaneateles, IX., 91.
Skeptics., III., 146.
Skinner, Charles M., I., 182; II., 124; III., 44; X., 53.
Skinner, ———, XIII., 184, 190.
Skivers, Rev., XII., 159.
Skowhegan, II., 203; V., 90; XVI., 107.
Slab-Sides, XIII., 169; XVI., 169; XVII., 141.
Slang, VII., 110; XII., 19.
"Slave-Ship, The," XVII., 88.
Sleepy Hollow, V., 84; XVII., 140; XVIII., 72.
Slicer, Rev. Thomas R., III., 146; IX., 90; X., 174; XVIII., 21.
Slight Acerbitations, XV., July f. a. p.
Sloyd, X., 153; XIII., 60, 105.
Smalley, Lucy J., VI., 36.
Small Men, XVI., 189; XVIII., 128.
Smiles, Samuel, V., 63; VII., 54; VIII., 90; X., 98; XVIII., 87.
Smith, Adam, I., 177; V., 42; X., 10; XIX., 176.
Smith, Capt. John, XIX., 28.
Smith, Col. A. J., XI., 128; XV., 24.

Smith, F. Hopkinson, I., 134; III., 146; VI., 88; VIII., 146; IX., 99.
Smithfield Market, IV., 138.
Smith, Hon. William Alden, XIX., 35.
Smith, John, X., 56.
Smith, Joseph, XV., 103; XVII., 66, 188.
Smith, J. Stilman, II., 163.
Smithkins, Joshua, XV., 28.
Smith O'Brien, VI., 173.
Smith, Prof. Goldwin, X., 42.
Smith, Rupe, XII., 192.
Smith, Sydney, I., 63; VIII., 146; XIII., 92; XVI., 74.
Smith, Tom, XII., 119.
Smith vs. Eitel, XII., 154.
Smith, William Hawley, VIII., 39, 136; X., 154; XIV., 64; XVI., 147; XVII., 120; XVIII., May f. a. p.
Smollett, Dr. Tobias, XVI., 36.
Smoot, Reed, XIX., 34.
Smudge, Smut, Smith and Smoot, XIX.,34.
Snipe-Shooting, XVI., 26.
Snooping, XIII., June f. c.
Snow, B. B., IV., 96.
Snowden, Dr., VI., 159.
Snyder, Hiram, VII., 18.
Socialism, XV., 132; XVIII., 1; XX., 31.
"Social Philosophy," VI., 140.

Society, V., 95; XVII., 158.
Society for Suppression of Vice, XIX., 66.
Society Novels, IV., 62.
Society's Walking Delegate, XIX., 150.
Socks, XVIII., 123.
Socrates, II., 78; V., 134; VII., 115; X., 165; XI., 166; XII., 140; XIV., 87; XV., 86; XVII., Sept. f a. p., 152; XVIII., 192, Dec. f. a. p.; XIX., 41, 74, 92; XX., 10, 45.
Sodom, I., 119; III., 150.
So Fill the Cup, XVI., 161.
Soldiers, XIX., 200.
Soldiers' Field, VIII., 160.
"Soldiers' Three," XV., 27.
Solis, Isaac, XVIII., 129.
Solon, XVI., 180.
So Long as We Love, XVIII., Jan. b. a. p.
Some Astral Autographs, VIII., 147.
"Some Believed," VII., 186.
Some Books, XVII., 62.
Some Great Idea, VII., 109.
Some Men's Virtue, XV., 188.
Some Men Think, XVIII., Jan. b. a. p.
Some More Things, VI., 146.
Some One, XVI., 64.
Some One Must Believe, XX., 125.
Some People, XV., 191.

Some People Pray, XIV., 116.
Somerset, N. J., III., 154.
Some Sonnets, XI., 74.
Something for Nothing, XVIII., 153; XX., 160.
Somethings, IX., Aug. f. c., 149.
Some Things America Needs, III., 1.
Song of Solomon, III., 186.
"Song of The Open Road," XVII., 142.
"Songs from Vagabondia," XI., 188.
"Songs Without Words," XII., 117.
"Sonnets from the Portuguese," V., 91; X., 80; XVIII., 168.
"Sonnets to a Wife," XVIII., 170.
Sophocles, XVI., 21, 180.
Sortie of the Civic Guard, XIII., 119.
So Take Joy Home, XVIII., Jan. f. a. p.
Sothern, E. H., II., 127, 130.
Soul-stuff, XVI., 32.
South Africa, X., 122; XI., 31; XIX., 71.
South Beach, Conn., XVII., 136.
South Bend, Ind., XVIII., May, f. a. p., XX., 57.
South Carolina, X., 126; XII., 43; XIV., 88, 161; XV., 72; XVI., 177; XVII., 75; XVIII., 73.
Southern Express Co., XX., 167.
"Southern Pulpit," VII., 147.

Southey, Robert, XX., May f. a. p.
South Sea, VI., 29; XIV., 99.
South Sea Islands, VIII., 160; XIX., 117.
South Wales, XIII., 65.
Southwick, Larry, XI., 114; XIII., 95.
Sovereigns Die, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Sowing and Reaping, V., 185.
Sozodont, XIX., 46.
Spain, II., 51; IV., 91, 142; VIII., 103, 109, 131; IX., 1; XII., 78; XIV., 176; XVI., 25.
Spanish Inquisition, XV., 179; XX., 162.
Sparrows, VII., 95.
Spartacus, XIX., 190.
Spear, Bill, VI., 157; IX., 158; X., 53.
Speculation, IX., 97.
Spencer, Herbert, I., 43, 113; II., 200; III., 118; IV., 53; VIII., 52, 188; IX., 25, 109; X., 99; XI., 23, 40, 90; XII., 94, 152; XIII., 98; XIV., 47; XV., 65; XVII., 79; XVIII., 5, 85, 109, 145; XIX., 23, 101, 189, July f. a. p.; XX., 79, 96, 151, 190.
Sphinx, The, VI., 101; XVI., 191.
Spinello, I., 76.
Spinoza, XI., 43, 90; XIX., 119.
Spion Kop, XV., 17.
Spiteful Letters, XIV., 30.

Splan Jack, XIII., 36; III., 151.
"Spirit of the Times," X., 176.
Spiritual Events, XIII., Nov., b. c.
Spooner, Senator, XIX., 36.
Springfield, Mass., XIII., 59.
Springfield "Republican," IV., 120; XX.,89.
Spurgeon, IX., 109.
Spurgeon, Jun., III., 149.
Squires, George, X., 25.
Stafford's Ink., VIII., 102.
Staggerdodgy, X., 97.
St. Agnes' School, VI., 139.
"Stalky Stories," IX., 56.
"Standard Dictionary," X., 73.
Standard Oil Co., I., 24.
St. Andrew, Order of, XV., 166.
St. Andrew's University, XVI., 175.
Stanford, XIX., 173.
Stanley, Dean, III., 4, 102.
Stanley, Henry M., XII., 150.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, I., 66.
Stanton, Frank L., II., 136; III., 154.
Stanton Gun Club, XV., 70.
Starbottle, Colonel, V., 25.
Staring, V., 25.
Stark-Monroe Letters, II., 166.
"Star-Spangled Banner," IX., 109.
St. Augustine, Fla., IV., 9; XIV., 173.

St. Charles Ave., XX., 136.
Stead, William T., XVII., 117.
Stealing, XIX., 199.
Steele, Prof. J. Dorman, II., 200.
Steele, Richard, I., 31; V., 34; XII., 20.
Steel Trust, XV., 23.
Steen, Jan, XIV., 8.
Steinert's Hall, VI., 43.
Steinway, XIII., 19.
Steinway Hall, IX., 175.
Stephens, Alexander H., XX., 39.
Stephens, R. N., II., 127.
Stereopticon Pictures, X., 27.
Sterne, Laurence, II., 86; XII., 29, 129.
Stern, Jacob, X., 47.
Stephen, Leslie, I., 1; VII., Sept. f. c.; X., 147; XV., 145.
Stephenson, Fred, X., 23.
Stevens, G. W., II., 193; III., 72.
Stevens, George W., XV., 17, 105, 116.
Stevenson, Dr. Sarah Hackett, VIII., 154.
Stevenson, Robert Louis, I., 101, 127, 176; II., 15, 26, 183; III., 28; VI., 70; VII., 103; VIII., 32; XIV., Jan. b. c.; XV., 26, 190; XVIII., 104, Jan. b. a. p.; XIX., 82, 159; XX., Jan. f. a. p.
Stewart, A. T., V., 29.
St. Fin Barre, III., 61.

St. Gaudens, Augustus, XIII., 150; XVI., 63; XIX., 189.
St. Helena, III., 123; VI., 134; VII., 11; XIII., 146; XVIII., 68.
Stickley, Gustave, XX., 138.
Stiggins, ———, VII., 5.
Stigmata, I., 30.
Stiles, L. D., X., 130.
Stillwater, XV., 171.
St. James, Court of, VII., 170.
St. John, Emily P., VIII., 85.
St. Joseph's Church, II., 158.
St. Louis, VI., 34, 127; VIII., 103; X., 4; XI., 86; XIV., 37, 180; XV., 121; XVI., 153.
St. Louis, Iron Mt., and Southern R. R., XV., 116.
St. Louis "Mirror," II., 162; III., 60; IV., 155; V., 55, 157; VII., 122; VIII., 66; IX., 140; XII., 41; XIII., 151; XV., 77.
St. Louis "Republican," IV., 175; XVIII., 148.
St. Mark's Cathedral, XV., 54.
St. Mark's Church, XVI., 19.
Stoddard, Charles Warren, VIII., 16
Stoddard, John L., VII., 63.
Stoddard, Richard, X., 28.

Stockton, Frank R., I., 12; II., 66; III., 148, 192.
Stoke Charity, IX., 68.
Stoke Pogis, VII., 155; IX., 70.
Stokes, F. A., II., 161.
Stone, ———, VII., 78.
Stone and Kimball, II., 34; IV., 60.
Stone, Herbert, IV., 85, 128; VIII., 153.
Stone, Melville, VIII., 153.
Stone, Nathaniel, III., 100.
Stone, Nicholas, III., 106.
"Stones of Venice," II., 42.
"Storm Along, John," XIII., 131.
"Story of France," XX., 21, 152.
Story, Joseph, XII., 94.
Story, Wilbur F., VII., 184.
Stout School, The, XIII., 60.
St. Paul, Minn., X., 24; XIV., 86, 91; XVI., May f. a. p.; XVIII., 78; XIX., 189.
St. Paul's Cathedral, I., 6; III., 114; V., 15.
St. Petersburg, VI., 134; XV., 85.
St. Peter's Cathedral, I., 10.
St. Peter's Church, IV., 151.
St. Thomas's Church, II., 167.
Stradivarius, VIII., 41; XII., 117, 152; XX., 72.
Stranahan, Mr., VI., 6.
Strategy on the Southern Tier, V., 78.

Stratford, I., 83; IV., 30, 55; XV., 55.
Strawberries in June, XVIII., 153.
Strength, XIV., 96.
Strength and Violence, XIV., Dec. f. c.
Strength and Will, XI., July f. c.
Strength of Character, XX., 60.
Stringer, Arthur J., IV., 97.
Stringer, General, III., 116.
Strive to be Useful, XVI., Apr. b. a. p.
Strode, Muriel, XIV., 14; XV., 81.
Strong Men, XV., 179, 187, 189.
Stuart, Gilbert, XII., 94.
Stuart, Marie, III., 103; V., 152.
Stuart, Ruth McEnery, I., 172.
Stubbs, Dean, X., 144, 175; XIII., 90.
"Stud-Book, The," III., 32.
Studebaker Theatre, XVI., 140.
Studebaker Wagon Factory, VIII., 190; XVIII., May f. a. p.; XX., 57.
Stupid Men, XV., 128.
Stuyvesant, Peter, V., 104.
Styx, XV., 86; XVII., 108.
Subadar Prag, XIII., 130.
"Success," IX., 159.
Success, XII., Dec. b. c.; XIII., 187; XIV., 30; XV., 190; XVIII., 171; XIX., 151; XX., 128.
Success and Suffering, XIX., Oct. b. c.

"Successward," I., 127; III., 151.
Such is Life, VII., 105.
Sudermann, Hermann, I., 26; II., 186.
Suez, XII., 122; XIX., Aug. b. a. p.
Sufficiency, II., 148.
Sugar Beets, XVI., 117.
"Suggestions to Mothers," VI., 183.
Suggestive Morsel, VI., 89.
Suicided? IV., 124.
Sulla, XVIII., 67.
Sullivan, ———., V., 106.
Sullivan, Colonel P. M., XVI., 39.
Sullivan, Ind., XII., 43.
Sullivan, John L., V., 55; XVIII., 67, 118.
Sullivan, Mr. and Mrs., II., 59.
Sulzkeimer, Dr., XII., 131.
"Summer in Arcadia," IV., 24.
"Summer's Farewell," VI., 27.
Sumner, Ia., II., 164.
Sun and Wind, XV., June f. c.
"Sunnycrest," XVII., 120.
"Sunnyside," III., 130.
Sunrise Over the City, III., 73.
Sunshine, XIII., Nov. f. a. p.; XV., 32.
Superior Wives, IX., 29.
Suppression of Antagonism, XX., 190.
Supreme Calamity, XVI., 183.
Supreme Poise, XVI., 192.

Surrey, III., 94.
Sutro's Museum, XVII., 106.
Svenska Bank, X., 84.
Swales Hollow, VII., 112.
Swanenbruch, VII., 189.
Swarthmore, XIX., 42.
Sweden, XI., 132.
Swedenborg, XI., 114; XVII., 44; XVIII., 17, 86.
"Sweet Hour of Prayer," XIV., 81.
Sweet, Jr., Elnathan, II., 59.
Swift & Co., XVII., 56.
Swift, Dean, I., 14; III., 144; XI., 62; XII., 20; XIII., 3; XIV., 99.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, I., 178; II., 39; V., 55; XIII., 131.
Swing, Prof., XIV., 175.
Swipes, Dean, XIII., 123.
Swiss Guard, VIII., 127.
Switzerland, III., 10; VII., 141, 160; VIII., 126; X., 12; XI., 132; XIV., 155; XV., 153; XIX., 74; XX., 45.
Sydney, XII., 42.
Symmes, Charles Bowdoin, XIV., May f.a.p.
Sympathy, XV., 127, 181; XVI., 96.
"Synthetic Philosophy," XVIII., 145; XIX., July f. a. p.

Syracuse, IV., 20, Dec. Sup.; VI., 62; VIII., 101; IX., 91, 188; XIV., 19, 113; XVII., 67; XX., 174.
Syracuse "Post Standard," XIX., Aug.b.a.p.

T

Tabb, John B., V., 65; VI., 191.
Taber, Harry P., I., 71, 95, 177; II., 28; VIII., 35.
Tacitus, I., 22.
Tackbary, VI., 130.
Tacoma, Wash., XVI., 63; XVIII., 77, 81; XIX., 125.
Tagaste, IX., 2.
Taine, H. A., VII., 24; XIX., 102; XX., 21.
Take Off Your Hat, XVIII., 141.
Talking and Listening, X., Jan. b. c.; XVI., 185.
"Talks for the Times," VI., 134.
Talleyrand, II., 100.
Talmage, A. A., XV., 113.
Talmage, Rev. T. DeWitt, V., 96, 116; VI., 190; VIII., 90, 150, 186; XII., 145; XV., 1; XX., 107.
Tammany Hall, V., 96; XI., 66.
Tampa, Fla., VIII., 191.
"Tannhauser," XI., 55; XIX., 79.

Tantrums, XIII., 96; XX., 51.
Tao, XI., 167.
Tao-Teh-King, VIII., 124.
Tarbell, I., 69.
Tarkington, Booth, XV., 84, 101.
Tarquin, VI., 5; VII., 69.
Tattooing, X., 74.
Taussig, Prof., VI., 159.
Taylor, B. F., II., 154.
Taylor, Bishop, V., 116.
Taylor, Edward Robesan, V., 166.
Taylor, Ian, III., 46.
Taylor, Herbert Chatfield-Chatfield, I., 116, 165; VIII., 155; XVIII., 84.
Teachers and Warriors, XV., 96.
Teaching, IV., 81; XI., 52; XII., Apr. f. c.; XV., 33.
Teaching and Motherhood, XVIII., 46.
Teall, Gardner C., III., 129; IV., 25.
Teddy's Little Journey, XIII., 80.
Temecula, XVII., 168.
Temple, Sam, XVII., 169.
Temptation, IX., 161; XV., 96; XX., 86.
Ten Commandments, I., 28; V., 145; XVII., 128, 140.
"Tenderloin," VI., 124.
Tennessee, XIX., 37.

Tennyson, I., 134; III., 51; IV., 101; V., 16, 158; X., 14, 189; XI., 56; XII., 97.
Terence, XIII., 119; XIV., 1.
Terence Hennessy, VIII., 156.
Terentius, II., 11.
Terre Haute, XV., 72.
Terry, Ellen, V., 50.
Tesla, Nikola, IX., 191; XIII., 139.
Tess Durbeyfield, VII., 100.
Teufelsdroch, VII., 81; VIII., 119, 141.
Tewksbury, Mass., VI., 138.
Texas, II., 200; III., 44; IV., 185; VI., 164; XIX., 160, 179; XX., 60.
"Texas Steer," VII., 93.
Thacher, John Boyd, I., 156; IV., 61.
Thackeray, I., 3, 175, Nov. f. c.; II., 27; III., 93, 189; V., 77; VI., 168, 189; VII., 85; X., 14; XII., 116; XIII., 119; XIV., 124; XVI., 123; XIX., 156.
Thames River, V., 156; XI., 25.
That Parent Only, XV., 94.
That Sacred Few, XVI., 59.
"The Abbot," XIII., 36; XVIII., 137.
The Alarmed Skipper, II., 133.
The Alchemist's Secret, XIX., 41.
The Allan Line, XII., 4.
"The Amazing Marriage," I., 69.
"The Anatomy Lesson," VII., 189.

"The Apple Sprout," XV., 110.
"The Arena," I., 30, 150, 153, 164; VIII., 63.
"The Art of the Novelist," VI., 16.
"The Auk," IV., 152.
The Author, X., 161.
The Author of a Tragedy, XVI., 183.
"The Autocrat at the Breakfast-Table," II., 66.
The Average Craftsman, XV., 32.
The Average Man, XV., 93.
The Ballade of Dead Knockers, XII., 111.
"The Bath," III., 151.
"The Bauble," IV., 158, 184.
The Beecham Habit, VII., 143; XVIII., 87.
The Bermudas, XVI., 180.
Thebes, III., 139.
The Best American Poem, XVII., 47.
The Best Antiseptic, XVII., 60.
The Best Educated Man, XVIII., 30.
The Best Lesson, XVII., 14.
The Best Men, XV., 186; XX., 18.
The Best Preparation, XVI., Apr. b. c.
The Best Recipe, XV., 94.
The Best Society, XVIII., Mar. f. c.
The Better Part, IX., 161.
"The Bibliomaniac's Bride," II., 24.
"The Bibliomaniac's Prayer," II., 25.
The Biggest Fool, XVII., 165.

The Birth of the Flower, I., 105.
The Bishop's Voice, XI., 93.
"The Black Book," II., 31.
The Black Dwarf, XV., 76.
The Bluff, I., 96.
The Blunders of Parents, XVII., 175.
"The Bohemian," IX., 60.
"The Book of Mormon," XVII., 68.
"The Bookman," II., 159; X., 79.
"The Book-Peddler," I., 162.
The Bowery, VI., 25.
"The Boy Stood on the Burning Deck," XVI., 106.
The Bravest, IX., Nov. b. c.
The Breast-Pin, XV., 80.
"The Broncho Buster," VIII., 55, 172.
"The Business Girl," XI., 185.
The Butcher, XI., 1.
The Butterfly Business, XVI., 32.
The Captives, III., 73.
The Charge of a Brother Walt, X., 161.
The Charm of Reading, XV., 92.
The Chatter of a Death-Demon, I., 93.
The Cheerful Person, XV., 181.
"The Cheshire Cheese," XVIII., 134.
"The Children of the Ghetto," I., 122.
"The Christian," V., 147; XI., 119.
The Christian Tragedy, VII., 191.

"The Church of Man," XIV., 44.
The City of Tagaste, IX., 2.
The Collector, VIII., 14.
The Combined Press, I., 169, 198.
"The Compleat Angler," VII., 77.
"The Complete Bachelor," IV., 91.
The Conductor and the Pennies, XII., 70.
The Confessional, VI., May b. c.
The Confessional in Letters, I., 82.
The Confession of a Fictionist, VII., 38.
The Consecration, VII., 151.
The Conservative, XVII., 61.
The Continuous Performance, X., 95.
"The Corsair," VI., 151.
The Cossacks and Sebastopol, III., 34.
The Cricket, III., 176.
"The Critic," VI., 86; VIII., 36; XI., 44.
The Critics, XIII., 129.
"The Crockery Journal," IX., 95.
"The Cunctator," XVIII., 8.
The Cynic, V., 14.
"The Danger of Exclusive Friendships," XV., 135.
The Devil, XIII., 97.
"The Dial," IV., 93.
"The Dipsy Chanty," II., 1.
The Dead Carry—, XII., May b. c.
The Dead Sparrow, XV., 78.

The Death of Cleopatra, IV., 165.
The Debtor Christ, V., 65.
"The Defense of Guinevere," IX., 105.
The Didders, XIX., Oct. b. a. p.
"The Dog in Health and Disease," II., 32.
The Doubter, IX., 129.
"The Dream," I., 73.
The Dukaboors, XVII., 1.
"The Editor," IX., 60.
The Elect Few, XIV., Dec. f. c.
The Elimination of the Unnecessary, VI., 27.
The Elks, XVII., 28.
"The Emilia," XV., 167.
"The Empire of Business," XVI., 102.
The Enlightened Man, XVI., 1.
The Epidemic, IV., 33.
The Epithet, XVII., Aug. f. c.
The Era of Good Feeling, VII., 135.
The Eternal Fitness of Things, VIII., 97.
The Evolution of the How, IV., 129.
The Ex-Cathedra Habit, VIII., 130.
The Ex-Libris Collector, VII., 73.
The Experimental Parents, X., 7.
"The Faerie Queene," XVIII., 147.
"The Fall of Wagner," XIX., 78.
The Fallow Years, XVI., 158.
The Fear of the Lord, XIX., 168.

"The Female Offender," I., 198.
The Filling of the Joneses, II., 114.
The Finer The Nature, XX., May b. a. p.
"The Fireside Friend," II., 104.
"The First Crossing of Spitzbergen," VI., 185.
The Flaming Sword, V., 1.
The Flea Hunt, III., 151.
The Flight of Time, XVII., 144.
"The Forum," I., 87.
The Frogs, VIII., 161.
"The Frogs," X., 81.
The Fullness of It, IV., 71.
The Future, XV., 92.
The Fruit of Good Living, VI., 175.
The Genius of the Germs, XVII., 145.
The Genius of Japanese Civilization, II., 71.
The Genius of Labor, XVI., May f. a. p.
"The Germ," IV., 92.
The Germ of Greatness, XVI., 187.
"The Gilded Age," IX., 175.
The Goal, XV., 89.
"The Gods," XIII., 48; XX., 94.
"The Golden Butterfly," II., 1.
The Golden River, XVIII., 85.
The Golden Rule, XV., 128; XVII., 10.
The Gold That Glitters, II., 138.
"The Golfer's Soliloquy," XII., 144.

The Gospel of Content, XI., opp. 128.
"The Gospel of Mark," XX., Apr. b. a. p.
"The Gothamite," II., 36.
The Great American Novel, VII., 99.
The Great Avenger, XVI., 127.
The Greatest Artist, VI., 56.
The Greatest Man, V., 8.
The Great Man, XIV., 94.
The Great Theorem, XX., Jan. f. a. p.
The Green Dragon, VII., 93.
"The Hähnemannian Vagary," XI., 146.
The Hands That Help, XVI., 129.
The Happy Man, XVIII., 152.
The Hater, XVI., 31.
"The Hearse," IV., 21.
The Highbinder, XVI., 186.
The Honest Doctor, XX., 128.
The Horse and the Elk, II., 91.
The Hospitable Mind, IV., 180.
The House of Life, V., 56.
The House of Thy Host, XIV., Jan. f. c.
The Human Face, XVI., 190.
"The Iconoclast," VI., 37.
The Ideal Life, XV., 183; XIX., 136.
The Idols That Survive, IV., 97.
"The Ignorant-Vulgar," XVI., 175.
The Impact of a Dollar, VI., Feb. b. c.
The Infinite, XVI., 58.

"The Interior," X., 23.
Their Creed, XVIII., opp. 80.
"The Irish Alderman," II., 128.
The James in Literature, XII., 9.
The Japs Will Win, XIX., 71.
The Jews, VII., 22; XI., 29.
"The Journalist," VI., 62.
The Juggler, VII., Nov. b. c.
The Kind That Paul Forgot, II., 9, 110.
The Kindergarten, XIII., 143; XIV., 148.
The Kindergarten of God, XII., 24.
The Kipling Blue Pill, XIII., 129.
"The Land of Sunshine," I., 97.
"The Land of the Sky," I., 142.
"The Land of the Straddle-Bug," I., 97.
"The Land of the Sun," I., 140.
"The Lark," I., 156; IV., 120, 184, Dec. Sup.
"The Last Chant," II., 1.
The Laughter of the Gods, I., 38.
The Learned Professions, XIV., 100.
The Leech, XIV., 16.
"The Legacy," IV., 91.
"The Lesson," XIII., 134.
The Liar, IV., Dec. b. c.
"The Light of Asia," II., 27.
"The Light That Failed," IV., 60.
"The Literary Digest," I., 154.
The Literary Sweat-Shop, III., 129.

"The Little Room," II., 64, 205.
The Little White Black Bird, II., 86, 132.
The Lord of Lanturlu, I., 45.
The Lords of Death, XVI., 187.
"The Lotus," II., 133, 158.
"The Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac," II.,24.
The Love of Man, XVI., 101.
The Luxurious Cats, II., 92.
"The Magpie," IV., 93.
The Man at His Work, XVI., 128.
The Manners Tart, I., 116.
"The Man of Feeling," V., 49.
The Man on a Bicycle, III., 71.
"The Man Who Became a Savage," II., 162.
The Man Who Believes, XX., 192.
The Man Who is Always, XX., 78, 158.
The Man Who Studies, XVII., 62.
"The Man Who Would Be King," VII., 103.
"The Man With the Hoe," IX., 130; XI., 19.
"The Manxman," I., 164.
The Marriage Certificate, VI., 129.
The Marriage Service, XVI., 65.
"The Martian," II., 126; VI., 10.
The Marxian Socialists, XVIII., 149.
"The Master," I., 115.
The Master Passion, V., 33.
The McClure Continuous, X., 1.
The Meek, XVII., 158.

THE PHILISTINE
The Men in the Storm, IV., 37, 52.
The Merchant Prince of Cornville, VIII., 154.
The Micketts of a Wybirt, III., 44.
The Middle Ages, XIII., Aug. b. a. p.
The Minor Poet, III., 137.
Themistocles, XV., 107.
The Model of a Statesman, II., 121.
The Monk, II., 146.
"The Monk," XVIII., 136.
The More Points, XVI., 160.
The Mormons, XVII., 65.
The Most Successful Strike, XVII., 62.
The Motherhood of God, IV., 1.
The Mozart MS., XV., 91.
The Nantucket Skipper, II., 133.
"The Napoleon on the Hearth," I., 66.
The Nazarene, IV., 3, 69.
The Negative Virtue System, V., 12.
The Negro Problem, VI., 131.
The New Education, XVIII., 110.
The Newest Thing, IX., 63.
The New Hahnemann, I., 51.
The New Thought, XX., 129.
The Nobleman, XVI., 62.
The Noblest for Teachers, XVIII., 153.
The Ocean of Knowledge, XVI., 128.
Theocritus, IV., 101.

"The Old Homestead," X., 32.
The Old Story, IV., Mar. b. c.
Theology, XIX., 155.
Theology vs. Social Science, XX., 97.
The Only Calamity, XV., 182.
The Only Right, XIV., Mar. b. c.
The Only Sinner, XIV., 94.
The Only Way, XV., 92; XVI., May b. c.
The Others, XIX., 198.
"The Open Boat," XI., 124.
The Other Side, IV., 89.
The Parade Element, XVI., 32.
The Parcel Post, XX., 165.
The Paretic, IX., 42.
The Passing of Brann, VI., 161.
The Passing of Clangingharp, II., 149.
The Passive Sex., IV., 174.
The Pastor, IV., 108; VIII., 39.
The Path of Civilization, XX., 160.
"The Pavilion on the Links," I., 127.
"The Pawns of Chance," I., 105.
The Pessimist, XIX., 199.
The Pleasure of Reading, XVI., 156.
The Poet, V., Nov. b. c.
The Popular Mind, XVII., June b. a. p.
The Porcher, XIX., 153.
The Port of Ships, II., 113.
The Prairie Dog, II., 158.

THE PHILISTINE
The Professional Reformer, XVI., 124.
The Proudest of Women, XVI., 192.
"The Psalm of Life," V., 20.
The Purple Insurgent, III., 46.
The Pursuit of Beauty, XVII., July f. a. p.
The Queen's Island, V., 72.
"The Pursuits of a Degenerate," XIX., 99.
The Rabbit Business, XII., 41.
The Racket of Life, XX., 154.
The Rahat, V., Sept. b. c.
The Railer, III., 16.
"The Ram's Horn," XIX., 163.
The Reason, V., 10.
The Rebuke of the Wise, VIII., May f. c.
"The Red Badge of Courage," III., 33; V., 90; XI., 124; XIX., 172.
The Reformation of Reformers, VI., 95.
There is a Difference, XIX., Aug. b. c.
There is No Wealth, XVII., July b. a. p.
There May Be Some Substitute, XX., Mar. b. c.
The Remittance Man, VII., 132.
The Requisites of Successful Art, VII., 183.
There was a Jail-Bird, XI., 48.
There was One Who Thought, XIX., 168.
The Ride, III., Aug. b. c.
"The Ring and the Book," XVIII., 192; XX., 36.

"The Rise of Silas Lapham," IV., 23.
"The Rosary," XVII., 154.
"The Sand-Hill Stag," XVII., 141.
The Sanity of Genius, I., 5.
The Savage Type, XV., 188.
The Sawbuck, XVIII., 181.
"The Scarlet Letter," II., 156; VII., 103; XVIII., 74.
"The Schuyler," XVI., 106.
The Secret of Power, XVI., 183.
The Sense of Sublimity, XX., 158.
The Sentinel Shadows, IV., 33.
The Service of the Gods, IV., 108.
"The Sidewalks of New York," II., 127.
"The Simple Life," XX., 63, 84, 138, 186.
The Sin-Fa, XII., 67.
The Sirens, VI., 21.
The Social Spotter, I., 89.
"The Song of Songs," II., 14.
The Song We Hear, XIV., May b. c.
The Soul Grows, XVI., 128.
The Source of Power, XVIII., 64.
"The Sower," XI., 56.
The Spare Room, XII., 33.
"The Spectator," XVI., 69.
The Spotted Sprinter, I., 70.
Thessaly, III., 75.
Thessus, IV., 29.

The Stand-Off, V., 48.
The Steward, III., 81.
The Story of a Passion, VIII., 40.
"The Story of Krag," XVII., 141.
The Story of the Little Sister, I., 94.
The Strong Man, XIX., 73.
The Summer Boarder, V., 117.
The Sun and the Star, V., June b. c.
The Supernatural, XIII., Oct. b. c.
The Supreme Prayer, XIV., 33.
The Sure-Enough Saint, XX., 145.
The Sure-Enough Sinner, XV., Nov. f. c.
The Target was Unworthy, XVII., 115.
The Task of the World, XVI., 155.
"The Tatler," I., 31; V., 34.
"The Tempest," I., 10; II., 14; III., June f. c.; IV., May f. c., 161; V., Oct. f. c.; X., Dec. f. c.; XII., May f. c.; XVIII., 20.
The Thorn-Road, XIV., 147.
Thetis, XV., 86.
The Tombs, XI., 70.
The Town Clocks, IV., 184.
The Town of East Aurora, IX., 65.
The Tramp, His Dog, and Their Book, VII., 97.
The Tree of Knowledge, XV., 182.
"The Truce of the Bear," IX., 57.
The True Faith, XVII., opp. 48.

The True Sergeant, XIX., 83.
The True Solace, XVI., Dec. b. c.
The True Token, XIV., Jan. f. c.
The True Work, XV., 93.
The Trust, XIV., 41.
The Twilight Hour, XII., 8.
The Tyrol, X., 12.
The Unforgetting Tide, II., 41.
The Universe, XV., 186; XVII., 97.
The Unknowable, XX., 64.
The Unpardonable Sin, IX., 121.
The Unusable Plot, III., 57.
The Valiant Man, XVIII., 142.
"The Vampire," V., 55, 134.
"The Voice," V., 116; VI., 125; VII., 90, 157.
The Voice, XVI., 165.
The Way, VII., 14.
The Weakest, XII., 148.
The Whipping Post, XX., 187.
"The White Man's Burden," VIII., 171; XI., July b. a. p.
"The White Rat," II., 127.
The Wild Thyme, XV., 32.
The Wise Man, XVI., 183.
"The Wish," I., 27; II., 32.
The Wish to Govern, XV., 192.
The Woman of Experience, IX., 132.
"The Woman Who Did," XX., 73.

The Woman Who Manages, XX., 190.
The Wonderhouse, IV., 13.
The Word "Savior," XVI., 189.
The World, XVI., 127.
The World Laughs, XVI., Dec. f. c.
The Worshippers, III., 86.
"The Writer," I., 159; IV., 174; IX., 61.
The Writings of Genius, XVI., 60.
The Wrong Side, XVI., 63.
The Yellow Book, II., 155.
The Youngest Judge, XVIII., 158.
They Will Talk, XVIII., 80.
Thibaud, XVII., June b. a. p.
Thibet, VIII., 150.
Thing, Samuel, XIII., 109.
Think Not So Much, XX., 156.
Think Twice, XIV., 192.
Thirteen at Table, XVI., 141.
Thirteen Eggs, XV., 160.
This Earth is Hell, XVIII., 64.
"This Love of Beauty," IX., Oct. b. c.
Thistle Down, II., 161.
This Woman is Beautiful, XVI., 191.
Thomas, Mr., X., 174.
Thomas, Rev. Dr., XIV., 175, 190.
Thomas the Doubter, XII., 140.
Thompson, Maurice, IV., 188.
Thompson, Ruth Brown, XVII., 120.

Thompson, Vance, XIV., 14.
Thompson, William, VI., 52.
Thor, XI., 152; XIV., 188.
Thoreau, IV., 3, 93; V., 81; VII., 102, 139, 173; IX., 162; X., 25; XI., 125; XII., 91; XIII., 183, 190; XIV., 182; XV., 34; XVII., 70, 120, 159; XVIII., 90; XX., 174, Apr. f. a. p.
Thorwaldsen, VIII., 125.
Thorne, Charlie, XV., 104.
Thorne, W. H., V., 39.
Those First Venetian Books, XIV., Mar. f. a. p.
Those Who Do Most, XV., 93.
Thou Art Loved, XI., Nov. b. c.
Thought and Feeling, V., 46.
Thought is Combustion, XVIII., 62.
Thoughts, VII., 109.
Thoughts About Things, XVII., 158.
"Thoughts are Things," XI., 112.
Thrace, V., 9.
Thrale, I., 8.
Threatened Men, XVI., 126.
Threatened People, XX., 191.
Three Lion Cubs, XV., 93.
Three Rivers, Mich., XVI., 117.
Three Sides, XVI., 63.
Three Things, XV., 180.

Thucydides, III., 67; XV., 99.
Thyme, Lord John, III., 115.
Tiber, II., 11.
Tiberius, II., 188.
Ties, III., 148.
Tiffany, IV., 30; XII., 36.
Tilden, Samuel J., X., 74; XVI., 94; XVII., 186.
Tillier, Claude, VI., 66; XIX., Nov. f. a. p.
Tilman Joy, VII., 170.
Tilton, Theodore, XII., 44.
Timbuctoo, XIX., Aug. b. a. p.; XX., 5.
Time, I., 60.
Time and Chance, VI., 115.
"Time and Chance," X., 53; XVII., 122.
"Times' Saturday Review," XIII., 155.
"Timon of Athens," XIII., 164.
Timothy, IX., Sept. f. c.
Tips, III., 148.
Tir Nan Og, XIII., 131.
Tiryus, XV., 84.
Tisiphone, III., 14.
Tissot, M., II., 70.
Titan, XVI., 23.
Titania, VII., 82.
Titian, II., 14; VII., 189; XIV., 4, 8; XVI., 180.
Tivoli, XVIII., 60.

To a Friend in Time of Trouble, II., 137.
To An Idea, IV., 129.
To Be a Somebody, XVIII., Jan. b. a. p.
To Be Famous, XIV., 192.
To Be Gay, V., 48.
To Bride-of-a-Year, X., 128.
To Bruno and Buffalmacco, VIII., 129.
To Enquirer, XI., 64.
To Estelle, XI., 184.
To Find a Gentleman, III., 25.
To Know All, XII., Jan. f. c.
Toledo, O., IX., 188; XI., 176; XVII., 156; XIX., 108.
Tolgate, Elder, XII., 159.
To Love and Be Loved, XVIII., 60.
Tolstoi, I., 4, 119, 155; III., 34; IV., 54, 132; VI., 114; VII., 102; VIII., 58, 171; IX., 19; XI., 11, 20, 44, 165; XII., 23, 91, 100, 117, 177; XIII., 3, 15, 184; XIV., 62; XVI., 132, 172; XVIII., Jan. b. a. p.; XIX., 120; XX., 48.
To Maintain Order, XX., 27.
Tom Fagus, VI., 78.
Tom Jones, XIV., 62.
Tomlinson, III., 92; XIII., 134; XV., 27; XVIII., 85.
Tommy Atkins, V., 90; VIII., 6; IX., 55; XI., 32; XIII., 134, 167.

Tom Sawyer, XVII., 162.
To My Ladye Love, III., 23.
Tongs, IX., 158.
Tonsard, M., V., 112.
Tony Lumpkin, XVI., 123.
"Toodles," X., 83.
Too Late, VI., 97; XIII., Aug. f. c.
Toole, X., 83.
Too Little Joy, XVIII., Mar. b. c.
Too Wise, XII., 188.
To Own Things, XIX., 193.
Topeka, Kan., XI., 119; XIII., 123.
To Pursue Trifles, XX., May b. a. p.
To Recognize, III., 31.
Torel, III., 102.
Toronto, XI., 117; XIX., 110.
Torquemada, XX., 162.
Torregiano, III., 100.
Tortona, II., 45.
To School-Teacher, XVII., 155.
To Sneer at Commerce, VIII., 188.
Total Depravity, V., 106.
To the Laird of Little Grange, II., 13.
To the Maiden, II., 152.
To the Nicest Girl, I., 71.
To the Rare Few, VI., Mar. f. c.
To "Truth-Seeker," VIII., 160.
To Try Many Things, XVI., 190.

Touchstone, VI., 162; VIII., 192; XI., 113, 187.
Tourgee, Judge Albion W., I., 31, 66, 102, 136, 149; II., 104; VI., 63; IX., 14.
To Villon, IX., 106.
"Towards Democracy," XIII., 26.
Tower de Nesle, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Tower of London, VII., 137.
Towhead, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
"To Whit to Whoo," XVI., 160.
Towne, Elizabeth, XVII., 151.
Towns, Mirabeau L., XI., 15.
Townsend, Edward W., II., 68; VI., 25; X., 64.
Townsend, George Alfred, I., 99; V., 43.
Townsend, H. C., XV., 117.
"Town Topics," I., 27, 103, 157; IV., 32; V., 47; VIII., 22, 189; IX., 63.
To Write is Nothing, XVI., 188.
Train, George Francis, XVIII., 19.
Transform the Earth, XVI., 64.
Transportation Club, XVI., 72.
Transvaal, XI., 31, 128; XIII., 134.
Trask Fish Co., VI., 153.
Trauble, Horace L., VIII., 84; XIII., 151; XVIII., 84.
Tree, Beerbohm, II., 129; IV., 192.
Tremont Street, IV., 83.

Tremont Temple, XIV., 21.
Trench, Archbishop, IX., 86.
Triggs, Prof. Oscar Lovell, XVIII., 84, 117, 161; XIX., 88.
"Trilby," I., 32, 129; V., 49; VI., 10.
Trinculo, VI., 162; XVIII., 18.
Trine, Ralph Waldo, XI., 114; XII., 95; XVIII., 84.
Trinity Building, IX., 78.
Trinity College, Cambridge, III., 111.
Trinity College, Dublin, XVII., 60.
Trinity College, Oxford, XV., 127.
"Tristan and Isolde," XIX., 79.
Triton Marigold, VII., 135.
Trivial Annoyances, XVI., 160.
Troad, XV., 84.
Trochate, XX., Apr. f. a. p.
Trollope, Anthony, XVI., 65.
Troy, XV., 86; XVI., 130.
Troy, N. Y., V., 187.
Trouble, XIV., 97.
Troubles, XVI., 61; XIX., 83.
Trude, A. S., XIV., 130; XVI., 46.
Trueblood, Prof., XVI., 168; XVII., 60.
True Lovers, XVI., 192.
True Religion, XVI., 186.
Trumbull, H. Clay, XIII., 24.
"Truth," II., 134.

Truth, XV., 86; XVII., 96; XX., 161, May f. a. p.
Truth About Triggs, XVIII., 161.
Truth and Fact, XIV., 93.
Truths, III., 154.
Try These—, XX., Apr. b. c.
Tuatha-de-Danain, X., 3.
Tuberculosis, XIX., 67.
Tucker, ———, XIII., 77.
Tuckerman, H. T., XVI., 27.
Tufts College, V., 159; VI., 58.
Tuley, Judge Murray F., XIV., 139, 191; XV., 48.
Tunstall, Eng., VIII., 155.
Tupper, Martin Farquhar, XVI., 27, 138; XX., Apr. f. a. p.
Turgenieff, VII., 104.
Turgot, XX., 152.
Turkey, VI., 60.
"Turk's Head," IX., 68.
Turner, Colonel, VIII., 123.
Turner, Florence, III., 25; IV., 21.
Turner, Joseph Mallord William, II., 179; XV., 55; XVII., 16, 88; XIX., 172.
Turner, Perry, XIV., 130; XVI., 153.
Tuskegee, VII., 30; XIII., 141; XVIII., 113; XIX., 17, 41.
Tweed River, X., 63.

Twelfth Night, II., Apr. f. c., 185; III., July f. c.; VI., Nov. f. c.; XIX., 120.
Twentieth Century Limited, XIX., 178.
Twenty-One Years, XV., 36.
Two Church Doors, XVI., 107.
Two Classes, XI., 60.
Two Fables, II., 91.
Two Gentlemen of Verona, II., 185.
Two Ideas, XVI., 177.
Two in a Bush, XII., Apr. f. c.
Two Kinds of Literature, XVII., 93.
Two Kinds of People, XVI., 155.
Two Little Wooden Shoes, XVIII., 85.
Two Locomotives, XIII., 30.
Two Press Dispatches, XVI., Jan. f. a. p.
Two Propositions, XVI., 127.
Two Things, XIII., Oct. b. a. p.
Two Very English Sparrows, IX., 62.
Tyler, Miriam Crosby, XVII., 114.
Tyner, Paul, XI., 123; XII., 95.
Tyndale, William, XV., 174; XVIII., 58.
Tyndall, Prof. John, VII., 35; VIII., 192; XIII., 140.
Tyrol, III., 10.
Tyrrell, Admiral, III., 110.

U

Ugliness, V., 47.
Unanimity Mills, IV., 31.
Unanswered, II., 9.
Uncertainty, IX., 33.
Uncleness, XX., 163.
Uncle Tom, XVIII., 190.
"Uncle Tom's Cabin," XX., 43.
Under Bonds, XV., 180.
Under One's Own Hat, XVII., 158.
Undertakers' Association, IV., 21.
Unforbidden Fruit, III., 54.
Ungrateful Truths, XVI., Jan. f. c.
Union Down, II., 161.
Union Pacific R. R., XIX., 173.
Union Square, X., 177; XVIII., 26.
United States, I., 109; IV., 160; V., 43, 91, 148; VI., 37, 83, 96, 136, 177; VII., 64, 129, 132, 141, 171; VIII., 18, 62, 92, 109; IX., 27, 95, 114, 176; X., 22, 35, 136; XI., 119, 132; XII., 23; XIII., 94, 125, 157, Sept. b. a. p.; XIV., 180; XV., 11, 29, 140, 154; XVI., 73, 79, 143; XVII., 9, 98; XVIII., 71, 130, 163; XIX., 83, 127; XX., 18, 33, 167, 198.
United States' Bureau of Ethnology, XVII., 167.

United States, Constitution of, XVI., 169.
United States Express Co., XX., 167.
United States Senate, X., 158; XI., 39; XIX., 34.
Universalism, VI., 34.
Universities, XX., 30.
University of the South, XII., 21.
Unselfishness, II., 148.
Unwilling Friend, XVII., Aug. f. a. p.
Urbino, I., 76.
Uriah, II., 80.
Uriah Heep, IV., 183.
Urim and Thummin, XVII., 68.
Urmy, Clarence, I., 167.
Uses and Their Words, VI., 4.
Use Teddine, XII., 137.
Utah, XVII., 65; XIX., 34.
Utah Tabernacle, XVII., 73.
Ute, I., 131.
Utica, N. Y., XI., 150; XVII., 67.
Utica "Globe," VIII., 189.
Utica "Observer," XX., Apr. b. a. p.
Utopia, XX., 161.
Utter, Rev. David, XI., 86, 121.
Uz, IV., 165.
Uzanne, M., V., 111.

V

"Vagabondia," I., 157.
Vail, Mrs., IV., 29.
Valence, Aylmer de, III., 99.
Valley Forge, XIII., 63.
Vallombrosa, III., 91.
"Van Bibber and the Swan Boats," I., 127.
Vance, Arthur T., VIII., 51.
Vancouver, XVIII., 81.
Vanderbilt, III., 32; X., 24; XVII., 51.
Vanderbilt, Commodore, V., 62.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Depew, VI., 157.
Vanderbilt, W. K., II., 40.
Van Dyke, Dr., XIII., 54, 184.
Vane, Sir Henry, II., 19; VI., 141.
Van Krugen, XIV., 35.
"Vanity Fair," VI., 70.
Van Mater, H., XI., 90.
Van Sickle, XI., 91.
Vasari, XIV., 4.
Vassar College, V., 124; VIII., 149; IX., 181, 185; XIII., 171; XVI., 149; XIX., 42.
Vatican, III., 112; VII., 70; XX., 3, 163.
Venezuela, II., 126.
Vengeance, XV., 94.
Venice, VII., 126, 140, 188; VIII., 14, 30;

XI., 130; XIV., 177; XV., 54, 176; XIX., 28.
Ventura, XIV., 4.
Venus, I., 25, 75; IV., 21, 79, 143; VIII., 8; IX., 157; X., 23; XII., 171.
Vere, Sir F., III., 106.
Verlaine, Paul, XIII., 3; XVIII., 123.
Vermont, VII., 170; XVII., 87.
Verne, Jules, XV., 153.
Vernet, Joseph, XVI., 138.
Veronese, Paul, VII., 189.
Versailles, VIII., 127; XVII., 25; XVIII., 60; XIX., June f. a. p.
Vesarli, Andrea, VII., 188.
Vicaire, Gabriel, I., 45.
Vicar of Morwenstow, VIII., 161.
Vichy, XIII., 84.
Vickery, VI., 34.
Victoria Cross, XVI., 25.
Victory, II., 73.
Vienna, XVI., 161.
Villon, Francois, II., 26; V., 55; IX., 106.
Vincent, Bishop John H., XII., 143.
Vinci, da, Catterina, XIV., 2.
Vinci, da, Leonardo, III., 150; VII., 59; IX., 99; XIV., 1, 9; XVI., 191; XVII., 19, 149; XVIII., 138; XIX., 80; XX., 150.
Vinci, da, Pietro, XIV., 2.

Vin Mariani, XV., 32.
"Violet," VIII., 123.
Virden, VIII., 124.
Virgil, III., 11, 69; XI., 22; XIII., 148.
Virginia, III., 54; V., 156; XI., 2; XIV., 183; XV., 68.
Virginius, XI., 94.
Virgin Mary, IV., 18, 143; VI., 24; XV., 75; XVII., 43, 189.
Virtues, XX., 32.
Virtue and Evil, VII., 111.
"Vistas," I., 29.
Vitus, St., IV., 189.
"Vogue," I., 158.
Volapuk, VIII., 28.
Voltaire, I., 13; V., 111; X., 45; XI., 138; XIII., 2, 49; XV., 49, 100; XVII., 85; XX., 96, 151.
Volterra, I., 76.
Von Hutten, Ulrich, XV., 165.
Von Liebïch, Rudolph Roycroft, XV., 162.
Von Stein, Charlotte, IV., 183; XIX., 142.
Vorse, Albert White, II., 69.
Vulpius, Christine, XIX., 142.

W

W., I., 123.
Wabash River, VII., 83; XIX., 35; XX., 94.
Wabash R. R., XV., 113, 120.
"Wabash," U. S. S. S., IV., 116.
Wackford Squeers, XIII., 129.
Waco, Tex., VI., 37; XIII., 91.
Wade, Arthur C., XVI., 88, 153.
Wade, General, III., 113.
Wadsworth, VIII., 28, 79; XV., 69; XIX., 22.
"Wagner at Bayreuth," XIX., 76.
Wagner, Cal., XX., 138.
Wagner, Dr., XIV., 128.
Wagner, Richard, I., 134; V., 134; XI., 55; XII., 96, 100; XIV., 8; XVII., 151; XIX., 73, 138.
Wagner, Rev. Charles, XX., 84, 137, 186.
"Wahb," XVII., 14.
Waiting, IV., 115.
"Waiting," VI., 121.
Waldorf-Astoria, VIII., 172; IX., 116; X., 173; XIII., 121; XIV., 113; XV., 67; XVIII., 24; XIX., 155; XX., 186.
Wales, II., 44.
Wales Center, IX., 22.
Wales Hollow, XII., 160.
Walford, Mrs., II., 161.

Walhalla, III., 106.
Walhalla Hall, VI., 25.
Walker, Belle M., XIV., 7.
Walker, Bishop, III., 153.
Walker-Herr, Emma, VI., 3.
Walker, James Brisben, I., 15; II., 133; X., 57.
Wallace, ———, III., 32.
Wallace, Alfred Russel, IX., 2; X., 50; XII., 91; XIV., 47; XVIII., 5; XX., 151.
Wallace, Lew, I., 11, 67; II., 159; XVIII., 85.
Wall Street, V., 91; XVIII., 48; XX., 19.
Walnut Hills, IX., 188.
Walpole, Horace, III., 99; XV., 45.
Walton, Isaac, IV., 91; XVI., 180.
Wakefield, Mass., XX., 94.
Wanamaker, John, II., 34; IV., 102; V., 29; VI., 74; VII., 55, 93; VIII., 140; XX., 167.
Wandering Jew, VI., 71.
War, XV., 87; XVI., 48; XIX., 160.
"War and Peace," III., 34.
Ward, Artemus, III., 130; VIII., 27; X., 177.
Ward-Montgomery, XII., 118.
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, I., 69; VII., 117.
Warman, Cy, I., 155.
Warner, Charles Dudley, I., 11; III., 186; VI., 192.
Warner, Judge, XII., 84.

Warner, Samuel, XI., 118. (See Sammy the Artist.)
Warren, Bishop, XX., 112.
Warren, Sir Peter, III., 112.
Warwickshire, VII., 101; XI., 77.
Washington, XVIII., 71; XIX., 125.
Washington, Augustine, V., 156.
Washington, Booker T., VII., 30; XIII., 106; XIV., 44, 121; XVIII., 113; XIX., 44, 88; XX., 139.
Washington, D. C., II., 165; IV., 141; V., 105; VI., 133; VIII., 186; IX., 112; X., 138; XI., 39, 91; XIII., 178; XVII., 88, 125; XIX., 17, 37, 61; XX., 21, 136, 165, 186.
Washington, D. C., "Capitol," I., 196.
Washington, George, IV., 175; V., 43, 155; VI., 135; VIII., 92; X., 177; XII., 93; XIII., 2, 63, 73, 136; XVI., 161 ; XVIII., 58; XIX., 29, 59.
Washington Monument, V., 171.
Waste, XII., 111.
Waterloo, III., 121; XIII., 134; XIX., 55.
Waterloo, Ia., X., 131.
Waterloo, Stanley, VIII., 39, 154.
Waterman, Judge, XII., 154; XIII., 113; XVII., 75.
Water Rises, XVIII., 92.

Waters, Ann, X., 131; XII., 136.
Watertown, N. Y., XI., 157.
Watkins, J. Cal, IX., 129; XII., 1.
Watson, Thomas E., XX., 18, 45, 152, 163.
Watson, William, II., 161.
Waugh, Arthur, VI., 86.
"Waverly Magazine," XIII., 4.
Way and Williams, II., 34, 205; III., 63.
Way, W. Irving, I., 101; VIII., 156.
Waynesboro Hunt Club, XV., 70.
Wealth, XV., 190.
"Wealth of Nations," V., 42; X., 10.
We Always Preach, XV., 190.
We Are All Children, XII., Jan. b. c.
We Are Never Appreciated, XVII., Aug. f. a. p.
Weariness, VIII., 161; XII., 33; XV., 1.
Wearing Spectacles, VI., 20.
Weaver, ———., XVIII., 131.
We Awaken, XV., June b. c.
Webb, Captain Matthew, XIII., 97.
Webb, Seward, IV., 102; VI., 157.
Webster & Co., C. S., IX., 176.
Webster, Daniel, VI., 14; IX., 18, 87; XII., 38, 94; XX., 94.
Webster, Noah, V., 119; XIV., 88; XIX., June b. a. p.

We Can Over-Eat, XVIII., 82.
Weddell House, XII., 135.
Wedding Guest, VII., 99.
We Drained the Cup, XVII., 64.
Weehawken, XIII., 177.
Weems, ———, XVIII., 87.
Weimar, XIX., 80.
Welch, Father, VIII., 77.
Welch, Phil, II., 26.
Well, Am I Sober Now, XVII., 65.
Wellesley College, V., 116; VIII., 149; IX., 189; XVII., 154; XIX., 42.
Wells, Carolyn, II., 91; VI., 76.
Wells-Fargo, XX., 165.
Welsbach, IV., 121.
Welsh Rabbit, IV., 72.
Wende, Dr., IX., 134.
Wendell, Barrett, II., 170; III., 26, 178; IV., 172; V., 93; VIII., 85; IX., 110; X., 82, 147; XII., 28; XVII., 108.
We Need Some One, XIX., July f. a. p.
Wentworth, Judge, XVIII., 126.
Werner Co., VIII., 107.
Wertz, Sheriff, XVI., 90.
Wesleyan College, XX., 69.
Wesley, John, III., 108; VII., 55; XI., 161.
We Sow An Act, XIX., June f. a. p.
Westbrook, Harriet, V., 84, 161.

Westcott, Captain, III., 114.
Western New York and Pennsylvania R. R., IX., 148; XI., 112.
West Hickory, Pa., IV., 153.
Westinghouse Air Brake Co., XII., 30.
Westminster Abbey, III., 94, 173; VI., 170; VII., 137, 170; X., 175.
Westminster Catechism, XV.,63; XIX.,162.
Westmacott, III., 100.
Weston, Edward Payson, IX., 192.
West Point, I., 79; XIX., 26, 42; XX., 33.
Wetmore, M. T., XIII., 152.
We Want One, XV., 188.
We Will Try to Make, XI., July b. c.
Weyler, General, V., 88; XV., 88; XVIII., 118.
Weyman, Stanley J., III., 37; VI., 78.
What a Fearful Thing, XVII., 61.
What Explanation? XVI., 156.
What is a Gentleman? XVII., 135.
What is it Wins? XVII., 157.
What is Politics? X., 123.
What is Truth? VI., 50.
What Love is For, XVI., 62.
What Others Say, XIX., June b. c.
What People Need, XVI., 191.
What Says the Sea? II., 94.
What Shall a Minister Preach? IV., 94.

What Shall We Do? XI., 7.
"What's the Use?" XX., 187.
What the Dew Is, V., 12.
"What to Eat," IV., 25, 120; VII., 88.
What We Think, XVI., May f. a. p.
What You Would Do, XVIII., Apr. f. c.
Wheatley, Jr., W. F., VII., 15.
Wheels! VIII., Dec. f. c.
Wheelwomen, I., 61.
When a Good Man Moves, XVII., 128.
When an Artist Paints, XV., 184.
When a People Reach, VII., 9.
"When Ireland is Free," IX., 127.
"When Lilacs Last"— XIII., 182.
When People Write, XVII., 62.
"When the Frost Is"— VII., 158.
When the Ghost Walks, II., May b. c.
When Toots the Trump, XI., 84.
When Two Men, XV., 128.
When We are Great, VII., 111.
When We Give, XIV., 96.
When We Were Married, VI., 51.
When What You Have Done, XVII., July b. c.
When You Supply—, XX., 192.
Where is Literature At? I., 33.
"Where is My Wandering Boy?" XVII.,151.
Where Love Is? XIII., 65.

Which Sinned? III., 55.
Whidden, Hamlin, VII., 170; VIII., 37, 73; IX., 83; X., 52, 175; XV., 27.
Whim, XII., 46.
"Whims," II., 135.
Whiskers, III., 148.
Whistler, James McNeill, V., 56; VI., Mar. f. c.; VII., 92; XII., 48, 155; XIV., Dec. f. c.; XV., 52; XVI., 40; XVII., 151, 155; XIX., 66.
White, Andrew D., XX., 100, Mar. f. a. p.
Whitechapel, XIV., 142, 177.
"White Cross Library," XI., 113.
White, Dick, VIII., 36.
White, Eugene R., I., 38, 178; II., 14, 51, 106, 169; III., 97; IV., 161.
White-Hall, II., 28.
White House, X., 163; XI., 29; XIV., 24; XVI., 73; XX., 138.
White Hyacinths, XVI., Feb. f. a. p.
White, Jerry, XII., 159.
Whitely Exerciser, XI., 188.
White or Lavender, IV., 190.
White Pigeon, Mich., VIII., 152; XVI., 118.
White, Sally Joy, IX., 63.
White Slavery in the South, XIV., 161.
White, Will Allen, XII., 115.
Whitlock, William Wallace, VI., 124.

Whitman, Walt, I., 37, 83, 89; II., 179; V., 81, 158; VII., 58, 102, 139; VIII., 84; IX., 106, 162; X., 190; XI., 43, 56, 59, 125, 142, 179; XII., 91, 100, 158; XIII., 119, 178, Nov. b. a. p.; XIV., 10, 121, 158; XV., Aug. f. a. p.; XVI., 22; XVII., 18, 70; XVIII., 89, 92, 122; XIX., 107; XX., 141.
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T., IV., 121.
Whitney, H. C., VII., 96.
Whitney, William Eli, XII., 94; XVI., 149.
Whitney, W. I., X., 22.
Whittemore and James, IX., 95.
Whittier, III., 51; IV., 60.
Whittle, James Lowry, V., 64.
Who Are My Brethren? XVIII., Jan. b.a.p.
Who is My Brother? XVIII., 95.
"Whomsoever God"— XV., 186.
"Who's Who," X., 24; XVI., 144.
Why I Am a Philistine, II., 74.
Wickham, Harvey Lewis, III., 81.
Widmann, XIII., 21.
Widow Clicquot, XIV., 185; XX., 85.
Wilberforce, III., 105.
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, II., 207; XII., 15; XIII., 32, 108, Oct. b. a. p.; XVI., 150.
"Wild Animals No One Knows But Me," XVII., 111.
Wilde, Oscar, XII., 15; XIX., 100.

Wilder, Marshall, V., 64.
Wild, Jonathan, XII., 10.
"Wilhelm der Grosse," XII., 4.
"Wilhelmus Kieft," VI., 178.
Wilkes, George, VI., 187.
Wilkins-Freeman, Mary E., III., 157; XVIII., 74.
Wilkinson, William C. C., V., 29.
Willard, E. S., (Actor), XII., 40; XV., 19.
Willard, Frances E., IV., 141.
Will He Hatch It? VII., June b. c.
Williams, Lydia P., X., 158.
William the Conqueror, XVII., 149; XIX., 29, 80.
Willie's Mill, XI., 13.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, III., 130.
"Will o' the Mill," XVIII., 104.
Will's Coffee House, X., 39.
Wilmans, Helen, XI., 123; XII., 95.
Wilmington, V., 24; XIV., 88.
Wilshire, H. Gaylord, IX., 95; XIV., 18; XVI., 107.
Wilson, Francis, II., 26; XV., 79.
Wilson, H. W., IX., 115.
Wilson, Prof., IV., 96.
Wilson, Ras, III., 180; XIV., 64.
Wiltbank, MacPherson, II., 90, 132.
Wilted Hyacinths, X., 169.

Wimbledon, II., 160.
Wind of the West, II., 109.
Windmuller, Louis, I., 186.
Windsor, IX., 70; XIII., 90.
Winn, Eleanor M., III., 176; VII., 105.
Winnipeg, XVII., 4.
Winter, William, I., 72; II., 100; IV., 55; XV., 18.
"Winter's Tale," I., 10.
Winterwood, Geoffrey, V., 72.
Wire Grass, Tenn., XIV., 78.
Wisconsin, XX., 58.
Wisdom, III., 32.
Wisdom and Folly, XI., Sept. b. c.
Wisdom and Passion, XVII., 95.
Witherspoon Hall, X., 175.
Without Hate, XVI., 61.
"Without Prejudice," II., 131.
Without the Resolution, Feb. f. a. p.
Witmark, VI., 25.
Woffington, Peg, II., 19; VI., 141.
Wolfe, General, III., 99.
Woman, III., 30.
"Woman's Home Companion," IX., 63.
Women, IV., 82; XX., Jan. f. a. p.
Women and Music, XV., 180.
Women's Christian Temperance Union, XVII., 76; XIX., 34.

Women Under Thirty, XV., 192.
Wood, Leonard, IX., 125.
Wood, Mary Knight, II., 142.
Wood, Walter, XII., 192.
Woodbury, John A., VIII., 108.
Woodbury, John P., VII., 77.
Woodhull, Victoria C., I., 30, 188.
Woodward, ———, VIII., 94.
Woodward, George Austin, VIII., 128.
Woodworth, ———, VII., 77.
Woolner, III., 100.
Worcester, Mass., XVI., 56.
Words and Phrases, XX., 20.
Words Leak, VII., 112.
Wordsworth, Dorothy, I., Oct. f. a. p.
Wordsworth, William, V.,81; VI.,148; VII., 103, 181; IX., 105; X., 80; XIII., 2; XVIII., 92.
Work and Culture, XVI., 113.
Work and Woods, XVI., Apr. f. c.
Work in Prisons, XIII., 99.
Work is For the Worker, XIII., 71.
"Works and Days," V., 83.
World-Weariness, XX., 11.
Worry and Hate, XVIII., 87.
Worth, ———, XVIII., 124.

Wray, Russell, XII., 121.
Wren, Christopher, X., 114.
Wright, ———, I., 193.
Wright, A. W., XVI., 121.
Wright, Hon. Carroll D., VII., 90.
Wright, Jean, I., 82.
Wright, John L., IV., 72.
Writers, III., 30; VIII.. Apr. f. c.
Writing, III., 187.
Wu, XIX., 172.
Wyclif, XVIII., 58; XX., 162.
"Wynken and Blynken," II., 28.
Wynne, Madeline Yale, II., 64, 205.

X

Xantippe, V., 162; VII., 114; XVII., 152.
Xenia, O., XV., 83.
Xenophon, XVI., 180.

Y

Yakima Valley, XVIII., 78.
Yale, IV., 179; V., 89; IX., 81, 181; XII., 21; XIII., 176; XIV., 97; XV., 151; XVI., 150; XVII., 74; XVIII., 35; XIX., 42.

Yale Alumni Association, XIV., May f.a.p. THE PHILISTINE
Yale, Mme., XVIII., 121.
Yankee Doodle, III., 2; XVIII., 132.
Yates, Governor, XIV., 190.
Yeats, William Butler, III., 27; XIII., 131.
"Yellowplush," VII., 87.
Yellow Row, VI., 152.
Yellowsprings, O., IV., 173.
Yellowstone Park, X., 157.
Yeoman; Captain, X., 136.
Yeomans, James D., X., 25; XVIII., 11.
Yerkes' Grocery, VI., 154.
Yes, I Am a Zionist, VI., 50.
Yesterday's Defeats, XVI., 152.
"Yesterdays With Authors," VII., 181.
Ypsilanti, V., 122; VII., 143; XVI., 117.
Yone Noguchi, III., 172, 185; IV., Dec. Sup., 57, 58, 61; VIII., 39.
Yonkers, I., 160, 175.
York, Etheline, VIII., 170.
York, Neb., XVI., 62.
Yorktown, XIX., 29.
You Can Lead a Boy, XV., 91.
Youmans, Edward L., XVIII., 145.
Young, Ann Eliza, XVII., 77.
Young, Brigham, XVII., 65.

Young, Edward, I., 32.
Younger, Col. Cole, XIV., 90.
Young, James Carlton, XII., 37; XIV., 93; XV., 17, 140.
Young, Julia Ditto, V., 161; VIII., 155; XVIII., 84.
"Young Ladies' Magazine," I., 101.
Young Men's Christian Association, XIII., 109; XIX., 34.
Young Men's Hebrew Association, XX., 131.
Young Women's Christian Association Home, XIII., 43.
Your Back Yard, XX., 192.
Your Best Thoughts, X., Jan. b. c.
Your Brother's Keeper, XVI., Mar. b. a. p.
Your Burden, XIX., 199.
Your Character, XVII., 95.
Your Own, XV., 81; XVI., 175.
Your Own Business, XV., July f. c.
Your Other Self, XVI., 61.
Your Quarrel, XVII., 188.
Yours Already, XV., 181.
"Your Uncle Dudley," VIII., 131.
You Tell Me This is God? VI., Apr. b. c.
"Youth," II., 163.
"Youth and Art," XII., Feb. b. c.

"Youth's Companion," V., 123; VI., 41, 150; VIII., 103; XIII., 24.
Yucatan, IV., 139.
Yves, St., XV., 90.

Z

Zaccheus, VI., 135.
Zampa, XI., 101.
Zangwill, I., I., June b. a. p., 98, 115; II., 186; III., 120, 147, 150; VII., 159; VIII., 136, 152, 190; IX., 85; XII., 16, 97; XIV., 128; XVII., 120; XIX., 159.
Zeal, XV., 82.
Zeit Gheist, I., 130.
Zenda, I., 132, 198; II., 38.
Zenner-Raymond Co., IV., 157.
Zenobia, IX,. 1.
Zeus, I., 74; III., 74; IV., 176; V., 9; X., 161; XII., 171, 185.
Zion, XV., 51.
Zion City, Iil., XIV., 139; XV., 47; XVIII., 50.
Zion City, Utah, XVII., 65.
"Zion's Herald," XV., 6.
Zodiac, V., 69.

Zola, I., 90, 119, 189; IV., 132, 174; VI., 104; VII., 102; IX., 83.
Zola and Dumas, VI., 104.
Zoroaster, III., 168; VI., 179; VII., 69.
Zululand, X., 184.
Zurcher, George, II., 156.

LIST OF BOOKS

A Decade De Luxe

A COMPLETE LIST OF BOOKS PRINTED BY THE ROYCROFTERS FROM 1896 to 1906

THE SONG OF SONGS. Reprint from the Songs of Solomon, with an introductory essay by Elbert Hubbard. 1896

THE JOURNAL OF KOHELETH. Reprint from the Book of Ecclesiastes, with introductory essay by Elbert Hubbard. 1896

ART AND LIFE, by Vernon Lee (Violet Paget). 1896

ON GOING TO CHURCH, by George Bernard Shaw. 1896

RUSKIN-TURNER, by Elbert Hubbard. 1896

THE LEGACY, by Elbert Hubbard. 1896

GLYNNE'S WIFE, by Julia Ditto Young. 1896

LOVE BALLADS OF THE XVI CENTURY. A collection of unsigned poems. 1897

UPLAND PASTURES, by Adeline Knapp. 1897

IN THE TRACK OF THE BOOK-WORM, by Irving Browne. 1897

THE BOOK OF JOB. Reprint from the Bible, with introductory essay by Elbert Hubbard. 1897

THE PHILISTINE

SESAME AND LILIES, by John Ruskin. 1897

THE DESERTED VILLAGE, by Oliver Goldsmith. 1898

SONNETS FROM THE PORTUGUESE, by Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1898

LOVE-LETTERS OF A MUSICIAN, by M. Reed. 1898

IN MEMORIAM, by Alfred Tennyson. 1898

HAND AND BRAIN. A symposium of essays on Socialism by William Morris, Alfred Russel Wallace, Henry S. Salt, Grant Allen, George Bernard Shaw and Edward Carpenter. 1898

AS IT SEEMS TO ME, by Elbert Hubbard. 1898

FLUSH OF JUNE, by M. B. Jordan. 1898

A DREAM OF JOHN BALL, by William Morris. 1898

THE DIPSY CHANTY. A collection of extracts from the poems of Rudyard Kipling. 1898

PHILISTINE SERMONS. A collection of eight essays previously published in The Philistine. 1898

CONFESSIONS OF AN OPIUM-EATER, by Thomas De Quincey. 1898

ESSAYS OF ELIA, by Charles Lamb. 1899

RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM. Translation by Edward Fitzgerald, with Secretary John Hay's address to Omar Khayyam Club of London as a preface. 1899

ON THE HEIGHTS, by B. Auerbach. 1899

PERSIAN PEARL, by Clarence S. Darrow. 1899

BALLADS OF A BOOK-WORM, by Irving Browne. 1899

ANCIENT MARINER, by Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1899

TIME AND CHANCE, by Elbert Hubbard. 1899

A MESSAGE TO GARCIA, by Elbert Hubbard. 1899

ESSAY ON FRIENDSHIP, by Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1899

THE SONNETS OF SHAKESPEARE. 1899

AUCASSIN AND NICOLETE, by Andrew Lang. 1899

THE INTELLECTUAL LIFE, by Philip Gilbert Hamerton. 1899

THE LIFE OF ALI BABA, by Elbert Hubbard. 1899

WALT WHITMAN, by Robert Louis Stevenson, with an introductory essay by Elbert Hubbard. 1900

THE PHILISTINE

THE CITY OF TAGASTE, by Fra Elbertus. 1900

THE KING OF THE GOLDEN RIVER, by John Ruskin. 1900

THE LAST RIDE, by Robert Browning. 1900

A CATALOG AND SOME COMMENT. 1900

CHRISTMAS EVE, by Robert Browning. 1900

THE HOUSE OF LIFE, by Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1900

MAUDE, by Alfred Tennyson. 1900

A MESSAGE TO GARCIA & THIRTEEN OTHER THINGS, by Elbert Hubbard. 1901

THE STORY OF A PASSION, by Irving Bacheller. 1901

DREAMS, by Olive Schreiner. 1901

POEMS, by Edgar Allan Poe. 1901

WILL O' THE MILL, by Robert Louis Stevenson. 1901

HAMLET, by William Shakespeare. 1902

CONTEMPLATIONS, by Elbert Hubbard. 1902

SELF-RELIANCE, by Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1902

A CHRISTMAS CAROL, by Charles Dickens. 1902

JOHN BURROUGHS, by Fra Elbertus. 1902

A LODGING FOR THE NIGHT, by Robert Louis Stevenson. 1902

AS YOU LIKE IT, by William Shakespeare. 1903

JOAQUIN MILLER, by Elbert Hubbard. 1903

GRAY'S ELEGY, by Thomas Gray. 1903

FRIENDSHIP, by Henry D. Thoreau. 1903

VIRGINIBUS PUERISQUE, by Robert Louis Stevenson. 1903

THE HOLLY TREE, by Charles Dickens. 1903

THE BOOK OF SONGS, by Heinrich Heine. 1903

THE MAN OF SORROWS, by Elbert Hubbard. 1904

KING LEAR, by William Shakespeare. 1904

CONSECRATED LIVES, by Elbert Hubbard. 1904

SONG OF MYSELF, by Walt Whitman. 1904

COMPENSATION, by Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1904

THE LAW OF LOVE, by William Marion Reedy. 1905

SELF-RELIANCE, by Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1905

THE BALLAD OF READING GAOL, by Oscar Wilde. 1905

THE PHILISTINE

RIP VAN WINKLE, by Washington Irving, with introduction by Joseph Jefferson. 1905

THE ESSAY ON NATURE, by Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1905

RESPECTABILITY, by Elbert Hubbard. 1905

AN INDEX & CONCORDANCE OF THE PHILISTINE, by Julia Ditto Young. 1905

HERE ENDETH THE INDEX AND CONCORDANCE TO THE PHILISTINE MAGAZINE, VOLS. I TO XX., TO WHICH IS APPENDED A LIST OF THE ROYCROFT BOOKS. BEGUN BY JULIA DITTO YOUNG, DECEMBER ONE, NINETEEN HUNDRED THREE. FINISHED JUNE THREE, NINETEEN HUNDRED FOUR. REVISED IN APRIL, NINETEEN HUNDRED FIVE. PRINTED BY THE ROYCROFTERS, AT THEIR SHOP WHICH IS IN EAST AURORA, NEW YORK, MCMV